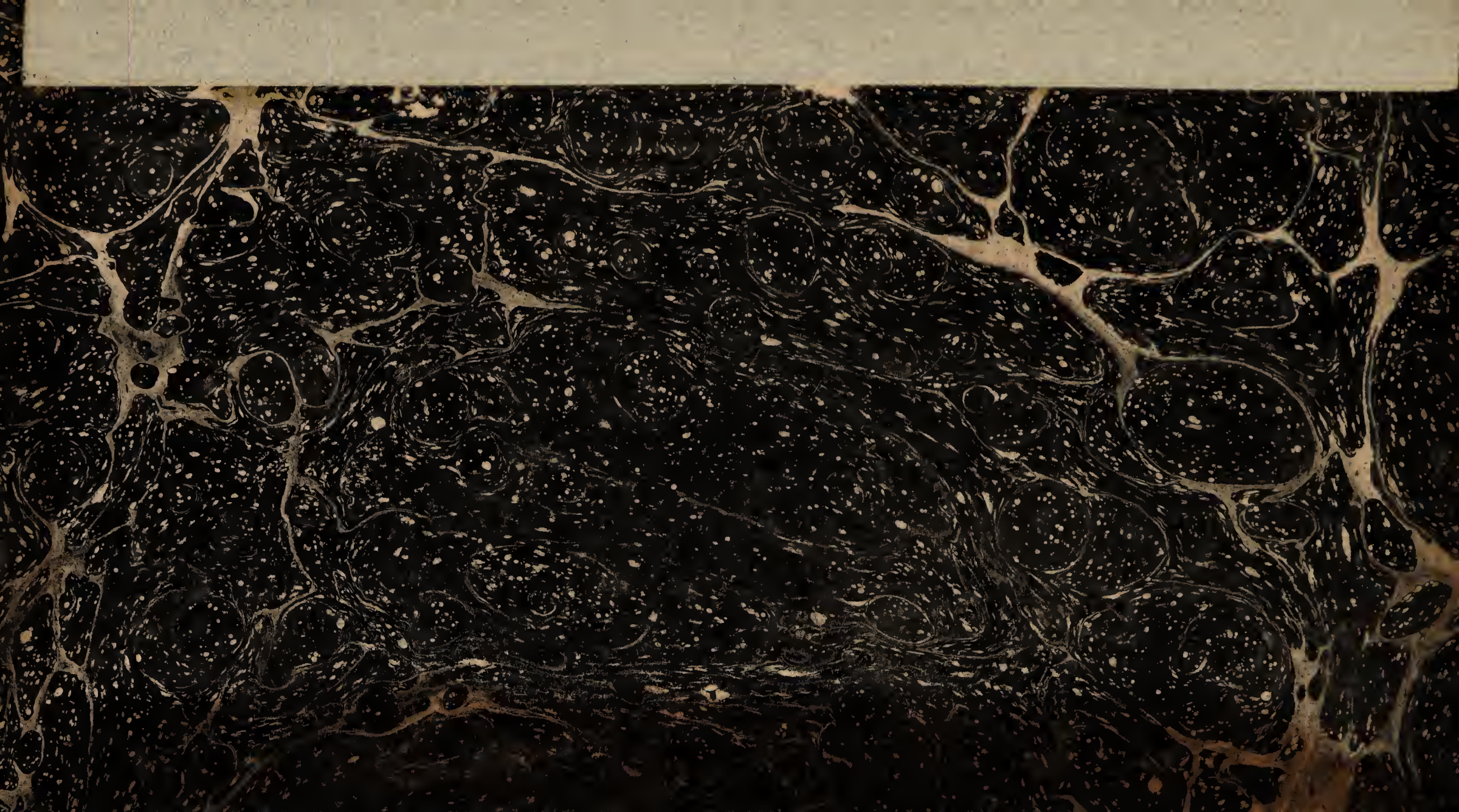
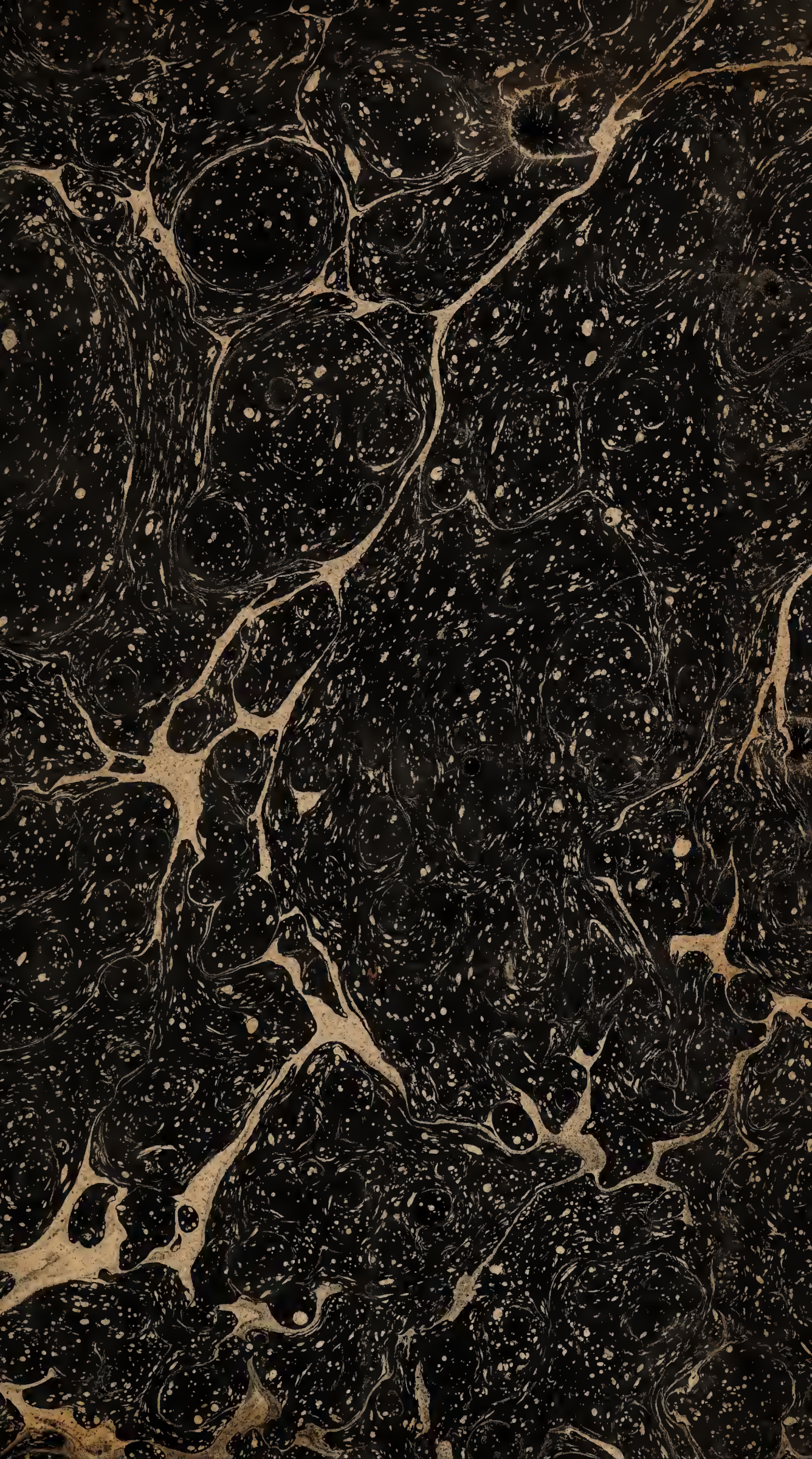




.3064/B
vol 2

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b30530222_0002

Monumenta Anglicana:

BEING

INSCRIPTIONS

ON THE

MONUMENTS

Of Several

EMINENT PERSONS

Deceaſed in or ſince the Year 1650, to the end of the Year 1679.

Deduced into a Series of Time by way of

ANNALS.

———— *nec ignis,*
Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere vetuſtas.
Ovid.

By *JOHN LE NEVE*, Gent.

LONDON:
Printed by W. BOWYER, for the EDITOR; at the *Crown* and *Fan* in the *Old Bailey*. M.DCC.XVIII.

WELLCOME
HISTORICAL
MEDICAL
LIBRARY

THE PREFACE.

THE Readers of the following Sheets will not (I hope) expect me to frame many more Arguments in Excuſe for my purſuing ſuch a Collection in general, farther than what has been already offered in the Preface to the Specimen *I lately publiſhed of this kind: If they do, I muſt be forced to borrow a Sentence which I lately met with,*——" In noſtra æ-
" tate, inuſitatum quendam ad ſtudia impetum
" videmus: Cumq; omnes diſciplinas foveant
" Britanni, tum ultimo decennio cogitationes
" acrius converterunt ad Hiſtorias & Antiqui-
" tates Anglicanas. Neq; ſane immerito: Si-
" quidem (niſi, errore hæreditario, rebus ex-
" teris

" teris immoderatius indulgeremus) non alibi " invenimus ampliora Prudentiæ & Fortitudinis " exempla.

I am very apt to think, the Notion of erecting Monuments, at first could be only designed with two principal Views; first, to record the Virtues, or eminent Qualifications of the past Age; or secondly, the filial Piety, or friendly Gratitude of the present.

What Enemies, the Rust of Time, or Civil Wars have been to such Monuments, our Nation has sufficiently felt; and I am heartily sorry, that I am able to make the following Observation, which I think has not (as yet) been pointed out by any body, and is to me (I must confess) a just Occasion of Complaint.

When a Church extremely decay'd, or out of Repair, by the mere Injury of Time, shall, by the Zeal of the Parishioners, or by any other Assistance, be pulled down and rebuilt; there has been no Care, or Thought of reerecting any Monuments which must of Necessity then come down: But the Marble is thrown in Heaps in a Corner, as the Bones into a Charnel-House.

Whether such a Neglect, or Contempt of our Ancestors can be justifyed, I leave undetermin'd; but, to prove the Matter of Fact, I have, now lying by me, six Sheets of Inscriptions, taken in the Year 1680, *in the Church of St.* Clements Danes, *in which Year, we are told, this Church was taken down, and rebuilt at the Charge of the Parishioners, and some others; but, let any body find the Tombs,*

or

or any Footsteps of them, if they can; nay farther, I very much question, whether there be so much as another Copy of them now in being? A very worthy Gentleman, Samuel Stebbing, *Esq;* Somerset *Herald, who communicated them to me, knows the Credit of the Person who took them.*

I am in hopes, this melancholy Reflection, may (if rightly applied) be of some Use, particularly at this Time, *when, we are endeavouring to obtain Leave, to pull down and rebuild some decay'd Churches, and to reckon them (when rebuilt) in the Number of the Fifty new Ones, as settled by Act of Parliament.*

As to any Alteration, or Difference, that may be observed between the Specimen, *and the following Sheets, the chief is, I have thought proper to leave out the* Obituary; *and my Reason is, that, altho' such a Common-Place may be of use in a Chronological way, yet, the* Memoranda *being partly extracted from no better Authority than our common News-Papers, (which are not always infallible,) I rather chose to omit that part, which might perhaps lead the Reader into Mistakes, by such slender Proofs; but for the* Inscriptions, *I think, I have stronger Vouchers.*

One Fault that was plentifully objected to me in the Specimen, *I have (as carefully as possible) avoided in this Volume; I mean, the reprinting* Inscriptions *from other Books; tho', I cannot help saying, it seems very odd to me, that, because an* Inscription *is falsely done in*

one

one Book, the correcting of it ſhall be reckon'd a Fault in another.

As to the Printing Part, I hope there will not be many unpardonable Faults found; tho', I am ſenſible, that, " Eſt genus hominum non " minus injuſtè, quàm ſeverè criticum, qui le- " viſſimo quoq; lapſu offenduntur, neq; quic- " quam exiſtimant luce publicâ donandum, niſi " omnibus labeculis expurgatum. Qui magnificè " quidem, ſed non humanè loquuntur.

I am very ſenſible, that, in ſome few Places of this Book, I have printed falſe or unintelligible Latin; *but, not being ſatisfyed whether the Fault be to be laid to the* Maſon *who ſet it up, or to the Tranſcriber who copied it, I rather choſe to let it go as it came to me; and ſhall be much obliged, if any* Gentleman *who has the Opportunity of coming to the Original of any* Inſcription, *will take the Trouble to compare them, and let me know how to ſet them to rights.*

Miſnomers, either of Perſons, or Places, muſt be excuſed, by the different ways of Spelling, as I receive them from my Correſpondents; ſometimes Antique, ſometimes Modern.

Falſe pointing, or ſometimes not pointing at all, muſt be laid at the ſame Door; for it can never be ſuppoſed that I can compare every Inſcription *ſent me with the Original.*

I muſt own to have received ſeveral Inſcriptions *which are not inſerted; but, ſome of them being without Date, or perhaps otherways mutilated, my Method obliged me to leave them out.*

In

The PREFACE.

In a Collection of this kind, it is next to impossible to say when we have enough for a Volume; and consequently, as difficult to cast any large Number of Inscriptions *exactly to a Sheet; for which Reason, if I ever publish any more Volumes of this sort, let the Number of Sheets be either more or less, they shall be sold at the Price of* 2 d. per *Sheet the Small Paper, and* 3 d. per *Sheet the Large; which Rate (I hope) will not be reckon'd extravagant; and those Gentlemen, who have diverted themselves, with making such Collections, (I hope) will own, in my Justification, that (in so doing) an Editor must be (unavoidably) at a much greater Charge than bare Paper and Print.*

There remains nothing farther, but that I return my humble Thanks to all those Gentlemen who have contributed their Assistance in furnishing me with Materials; and hope I have not so misrepresented them, but, that I may expect (at their Leisure) a Continuation of such friendly Communication.

A List of the Persons to whom I have been much obliged in that way, is here published, on two Accounts; first, that I may not slip any Opportunity of acknowledging Favours already receiv'd; and secondly, to excite others (who have undoubtedly Opportunities of so doing) to follow so good an Example, towards preserving (as much as possible) the Memory and Credit of our Ancestors; for, let the most indolent Person whatever (who can see no-

thing in such a Collection but what to him appears dry and insipid) know, that, "Nihil "est tam abjectum in universâ literaturâ, quin "& culturam mereatur, & cultum, adferat hu- "mano generi emolumentum.

A LIST

A LIST of the PERSONS *or* LIBRARIES *to whom I am obliged for the Materials of this Volume.*

THE Right Reverend Father in God, *William Fleetwood*, Lord Biſhop of *Ely*.

The Library of the College of Arms.

The *Aſhmolean Muſæum* in *Oxford*.

Rev. *Hugh Todd*, D. D. Prebendary of *Carlile*.

Peter Le Neve, Eſq; *Norroy* King of Arms.

John Hare, Eſq; *Richmond* Herald.

James Mickleton, Eſq; of *Gray's-Inn*.

Robert Adams, Eſq; in the *Old Bayley*.

John Brewer, Eſq; of *Weſt Farleigh* in *Kent*.

Rev. *Tho. Baker*, B. D. of St. *John's* College in *Cambridge*.

Rev. *Joh. Lewis*, M. A. Vicar of *Margate* in *Kent*.

Rev. *Charles Thayer*, M. A. Rector of *Abington* near *Northampton*.

Rev. *George Hunt*, Rector of *Quenington in Glouceſterſhire*.

Mr. *Richard Rawlinſon*, M. A. and F. R. S.

Mr. *Joſeph Crouchley* of *Stockport* in *Cheſhire*.

Mr. *John Worthington*, M. A. late Fellow of *Peter-House* in *Cambridge*.

Mr. *John Church*, one of the Gentlemen of his Majesty's Chapel-Royal.

J. G. a Person unknown to me.

Mr. *Bird* the Carver in *Lincolns-Inn* Fields.

Mr. *Stanton* the Mason, near St. *Andrew*'s Church, *Holbourn*.

Mr. *David Standish*, Jun' of *Peterborough*.

Mr. *Tho. Woodward*, Clerk of *Eton* College.

SUB-

SUBSCRIBERS *Names to be added to the Liſt already printed before the* Specimen *of this Collection.*

Thoſe mark'd † *are large Paper.*

William Allen, L. L. D. Rector of *Swannington* in *Norfolk.*

Richard Atwood, Eſq; Beadle of the Univerſity of *Cambridge.*

Philip Ayſcough, M. A. Maſter of *Paul*'s School, *London.* †

Edward Beckham, M. A. Fellow of *Oriel* College in *Oxford.*

Henry Bland, D. D. Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majeſty.

Thomas Bowdler, Eſq;

Joſeph Bowles of St. *Mary*'s *Hall* in *Oxford.*

Joſeph Crouchley, Gent.

Right Honourable *Thomas* Lord *Foley.* †

Francis Goode, M. A. Uſher of *Eton* School. †

John Hudſon, D. D. Principal of St. *Mary*'s *Hall* in *Oxford.* †

John Hutton, M. A.

John Lewis, M. A. Vicar of *Margate* in *Kent*.
Narciſſus Lutterel, Eſq;
Henry Martin, M. A. Chaplain of *New* College in *Oxford*.
Sir *Iſaac Newton*, K^t. †
Rev. —— *Pearce*.
Silveſter Petyt, Gent. of *Barnard*'s Inn, *Holbourn*.
Chriſtopher Selby, M. A. Preſident of *Pembroke Hall* in *Cambridge*.
William Shaw, Eſq;
Iſaac Steele, Under-Maſter of *Paul*'s School. †
Robert Stephens, Eſq;
John Strype, M. A. Vicar of *Low Layton* in *Eſſex*.
Clement Tookie, M. A. Second Maſter of *Paul*'s School. †
Honourable —— *Vernon*, Eſq; †
William Walker, Eſq; of *Lincoln*'s Inn.
Brown Willis, Eſq; of *Whaddon-Hall* in *Com. Bucks*.

N. B. Another VOLUME, containing the Years 1680. to 1699. incluſive, is in the Preſs, and will be publiſhed next Term.

ERRA-

ERRATA.

Page.	Line.	Error.	Correction.
19	1	15.	19.
ib.	2	*Aſſectûs.*	*Affectûs.*
28	1	*Wiltſhire.*	Q. *Berks.*
60	6 fr. bot.	*goe.*	*God.*
88	4	No. 272.	No. 227.
97	3 fr. bot.	*Shire.*	*Surrey.*
130	6 fr. top.	*Roceſter.*	*Rocheſter.*

Monumenta Anglicana.

An. Dom. 1650.

No. 1.

In the Chancel of Islington *Church, Com. Midd.*

HERE lyeth the Body of EDWARD POTT, Pott. of *Pott* in the County of *Chester* Gen. he was first married to SARAH the Daughter of ANTHONY THOMPSON Thompson. of *Cambridge* Gen. & had issue by her 2 Sons and 1 daughter, she deceas'd ye 13th of May Ano. 1640. his second Wife was JANE the Da. of JOSEPH LANE of *London* Gent. & Lane. had issue by her 2 Sons. He deceas'd the 28 day of March Ano. 1650. having lived 53 yeares and 11 months.

MS. 1137. *in Musæo Ashmol. Oxon.*

In the Chancel of the Church of St. Mary Sellinge *in* Kent.

No. 2.

Here lyeth interred the Body of JOSHUA PARAMOUR Para- Gent. He was buried April 2. 1650. Aged 60 years. mour.

An honest, holie, harmlesse life he led,
And then Death brought him to this Grave, his bed.

An. Dom. 1650. Here ſleeps his Bodie, and his Souls at reſt,
Where joys and pleaſures crowns him ever bleſt.

MS. Lewis.

In Hurſt *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 3. Fairfax. Barker. Here lyeth the Body of HENRY FAIRFAX Eſq; ſecond Son of THOMAS Viſcount FAIRFAX of *Emely* in *Ireland*, who married FRANCES the daughter of HENRY BARKER of *Hurſt* Eſq; by whom he had two Sons & one daughter, viz. HENRY, JOHN, & FRANCES. He dyed the 4th day of April Anº. Dñi. 1650. being the 50th year of his Age.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 248.

In

No. 4. Chamberlaine. Here lieth interr'd the Body of JOHN CHAMBERLAINE Eſq; obiit 1. Maii 1650.

MS. Wood 56. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 168.

In Wargrave *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 5. Kirby. Here lyeth the Body of WILLIAM KIRKBY Maſter in Arts (eldeſt Son of the late deceas'd WILLIAM KIRKBY Eſq;) who after a long Sickneſs, patiently waiting on his Redeemer, put on immortality the 12th of May Año Dñi 1650.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. p.* 252.

In St. Chad's *Ch. vulgarly called* Stowe *Church in* Lichfield, *on a white Marble, fixt to the* North *Wall of the Chancel.*

No. 6. Biddulph. Here lyeth the Body of THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, Son of THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH of the City of *London*

don Draper. His Mother was SUSANNA daughter of ZACHARY HIGHLORD Alderman of *London*. He departed this Life the 20th of May 1650. *An. Dom.* 1650. Highlord.

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 41.

In St. Peter's *Church in* Bath.

No. 7.

Colonel WILLIAM BAMFIELD Son to Sr AMIES BAMFIELD of *Pattemor* Kt. in Com. *Devon*. died fith of June 1650. Bamfield. *Sic in MS.*

MS. Wood 55. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 39.

In Islington *Church*, Com. Midd.

No. 8.

Here lyeth Dame SARAH KEMPE, who was first married to THO. DRAY Esq; & after to Sr. NICH. KEMPE Kt. & dyed ye 25. of July 1650. in ye 77. year of her Age. Kempe. Dray.

MS. 1137. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

In Watford *Church in* Hertfordshire.

No. 9.

Here lyeth ye Body of JAMES EWER, Son of HENRY EWER in the County of *Hertford* Gent. who dyed the first of August, Anno Dom. 1650. Ewer.

MS. 1137. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

In Fyfield *Church in* Berkshire.

No. 10.

Here
Lyeth the
Body of SUSANNA

An. Dom. 1650. Lane. Leech.

LANE, wife of WILLIAM LANE of *Bradley* Gentleman, Daughter of WILLIAM LEECH Gent. Interred the 6 Day of December 1650.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 70.

In Bray *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 11. Barnes.

MARY BARNES, the daughter of RICHARD BARNES of this Pariſh Gent. died ye 18th of Decemb^r^. 1650.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 305.

In Lynton *Church in* Cambridgſhire.

No. 12. Paris. Wald-grave.

MAYDELINE PARIS Wife of PHILIP PARIS of *Linton* and daũr of CHARLES WALDGRAVE of *Stanninghall*, died ye 25 of January 1650.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 2.

In the Chancel of the Church of St. Nicholas *at* Wade *in the Iſle of* Tenet.

No. 13. Chew-ney.

Here lyes in expectation of a Glorious Reſurrection the Body of KATHERINE The beloved Wife of NIC. CHEWNEY Vicar of this Pariſh, by whom he Had two Sonnes, viz. NICHOLAS And JOHN both deceaſed & Lye here interred, She Departed hence ye 15th Of Febru. Anno 1650 And in the 24th Yeare of her Age.

Pignus { Am / Dol } oris.

A loy-

A loyall loving Wife and Mother deare
Twixt her two Babes doth lye interred here;
Whose Soules sit crowned in that Heavenlye Quire
Of endlesse joy, fill'd with Cœlestial fire.
And yet my teares even in their Passion would
Recall you from that Kingdom if they could.
Pardon, my Deare, this my distracted Zeale
And you my Babes, to whome I doe appeal.
My Losse b'ing great, my grief must needs be soe
The more I strive 'gainst tears the more they flowe
Till I approach your blisse, O who can tell
Your happy welcome, or my sad farewell?

An. Dom. 1650.

Vide sub Ann. 1685.

MS. Lewis.

In St. Chad's *Church in* Shrewsbury.

No. 14.

Here are interred
ye bodies of the Wor-
shipfull GEORGE IRELAND. Ireland.
of *Albrington* Esq;
who died the 27th of
February Anno Dom. 1650.
JOSHUA IRELAND Gent. late
deceas'd, one of the Sons of
ye said GEORGE and
MARY, has left by his
last Will these Stones
to be erected in memo
rial of their interment,
which is accordingly by his
Executrix 1658.

MS. 853. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 201.

In Sunning *Church in* Berkshire.

An. Dom. 1651.

Here lyeth the Body of
DORITHY HOOKE, Daughter

No. 15.
of Hooke.

An. Dom. 1651.

of LEONARD HOOKE and URSULA his Wife, who deceaſed on the 25th of March 1651.
As alſo
Mr LEONARD HOOKE her Father with ROBt. and SAMUEL her Brothers lye here interr'd.
This Stone was lay'd to the memory of Mrs. DOROTHY HOOKE by Mrs. ANNE HOOKE her Siſter Anº. 1652.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 237.

In Laurence Waltham *Church in* Berkſhire.

Nº. 16. Knight. Here lyeth ye Body of JOHN KNIGHT Eſq; Bareſter of Law, who departed this Life the 3d of April 1651.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* ——

In Wanting Town *Church in* Berkſhire.

Nº. 17.
Here lieth interred the body of HELENA Daughter of JOHN
Paulet. Lord PAULET Baron of *Hinton St George* in the County of *Somerſett*, and Wife of WILLIAM
Wilmot. WILMOT Son and Heir of Sr. GEORGE WILMOT of *Charleton* in the County of *Berke* Knt. who departed this life on the 12th day of May Anº. Dom. 1651.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 146.

In Hurſt *Church in* * Wiltſhire.

Q. Berks. Nº. 18. Barker. Q. Berks. Cade. Here lyeth ye Body of HENRY BARKER of *Hurſt*, in the County of * *Wilts* Eſq; who married MAGDALEN ye Daughter of WILLIAM CADE in the County of *Eſſex* Eſq; by whom he had iſſue 4 Sons and one Daughter, *viz.* JOHN, HENRY, HENRY, and WIL-

WILLIAM and FRANCES. He departed this Life the 27th of June, Anno Domini 1651. being the 77th Year of his Age. *An. Dom.* 1651.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 247.

In Bookham *Church in* Surrey.

Here lyeth the body of Sr. FRANCIS HOWARD Knt. Son of Sr. WILLIAM HOWARD Knt. Grand-ſon to WILLIAM Lord HOWARD of *Effingham*, Lord High Admiral of *England* and Great Grandſon to THOMAS HOWARD Duke of *Norfolke*. Who departed this Life the 7th of July 1651. No. 19. Howard.

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In Bray Church in Berkſhire.

Here lyeth the body of JUDITH, the Eldeſt Daughter of RICHARD BARNES, and HANNAH his Wife, ſhe departed this life the 6. of Auguſt 1651. aged five Years and four Months. No. 20. Barnes.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 305.

In King's College *Chapel* Cambridge.

Memoriæ perpetuæ et ſpei æternæ. No. 21.
SAMUEL COLLINS *Buckingamienſis* honeſtâ familiâ natus, primis Doctrinæ rudimentis in Scholâ *Etonenſi* Collins.

An. Dom. 1651. ſi depoſitis, tenerâ admodum Adoleſcentiâ in *Regale Collegium Cantabrigiæ* adſcitus, firmatâ deinde ætate Doctoratu ornatus, et ejuſdem Collegii Præpoſitus electus, mox Regius in Theologiâ Profeſſor conſtitutus, ſupra triginta annos Honorificum illud munus fideliſſimè conſtantiſſiméq; exercuit. Vir admirando ingenii acumine præditus, omni literarum ſupellectili inſtructiſſimus, in Divinarum paritèr atq; humanarum ſcientiarum lectione verſatiſſimus, linguæ promptitudine et multiplici dicendi facultate ſupra fidem et adulationem conſummatiſſimus. Cùm proſperrimam Corporis valetudinem, eundemq; Animi vigorem ad extremum retinuiſſet non minori apud exteros, quàm apud ſuos famâ celebratus, vividâ ſenectute in quinto ſupra Septuageſimum Anno. Mortalitatem explevit.

Obiit die Septembris 16. Anno Domini 1651.

MS. Baker.

In Camberwell *Church in* Surrey.

No. 22. Coleby. Hic jacent conſepulta Corpora Jacobi Coleby Ludimagiſtri de *Camerrell*, filiæ 30 die Sept. filiiq; unic. 4 Nov. 1651.

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In Hadley *Church in* Middleſex.

No. 23. Aſhton. Here lyeth buried the body of William Ashton Eſq; Son and heir to William Ashton of *Tingrey* in *Bedfordſhire*, who marryed the only Daughter of

Ewer. Henry Ewer Gent. of *South Myms*, and hath left one only Daughter.

Who injured no Man and departed in peace 3. *Oct.* 1651.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1651.

In St. Peter's *Church in* Cheſter.

Here under lyeth interred the body of CHRISTOPHER BLEASE of this City Alderman and Juſtice of Peace, who died the laſt day of October, Anno Dom. 1651. And of SUSANNA his Daughter and Heir, late Wife unto EDWARD BRADSHAW of this City Alderman Juſtice of Peace; ſhe died the 7th day of Decemb. 1651. No. 24. Bleaſe. Bradſhaw.

MS. 854. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 282.

In Stradbrooke *Church in* Suffolk.

Here lyes the Body of SUSAN GIRLING Daughter to Wm. GIRLING and SUSAN his Wife who was buried the 3d of November Ao. Dñi 1651. No. 25. Girling.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In St. Oſwald's *Church* Cheſter.

¶ Here under lyeth the Body of JANE late Wife of WILLIAM BENNET of the City of *Cheſter* Alderman, by whom ſhe had iſſue ſix Sons and ſix daughters, ſhe dyed upon the fourth day of November Ao. D. 1651. No. 26. Bennet.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Ceſtr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 101. *a.*

In Old Windſor *Church in* Berkſhire.

Here in expectation of a joyfull Reſurrection, reſteth ye body of Mr. FRANCIS KIBLEWHITE who died the 7th day of Decembr. in the yeare of our Lord 1651. he tooke to wife ELIZABETH ye daughter of RICHARD WYATT Citizen of *London.* No. 27. Kible-white. Wyatt.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 315.

An. Dom. 1651.

In St. Peter's *Church in* Bath.

No. 28. Baber. Whitmore.

ANN BABER Widow of FRAN. BABER of *Chewmagna* in Com. *Somerset* Esq; who was daughter of WILLIAM WHITMORE of *London* Alderman obiit ult. Dec. 1651.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 49.

In Wingfield *Church in* Berkshire.

No. 29. Winder.

Here lyeth the body of THOMAS WINDER Son of CUTHBERT WINDER sometime Vicar of this Parish, and Brother of SAMUELL WINDER late allso Vicar of this Parish, which THOMAS WINDER was a Citizen of ye City of *London*, & he has given severall Legacies for ever as well to ye poore & to the Vicar & Clarke of this Parish, as allso to the Poore & Minister & Clarke of the Parish of *Wockingham*, & to ye poore of the Parish of *Warfield:* who departed this Life ye 16th of Jany. 1651.

Vide sub Ann. 1654.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 309.

In Namptwiche *Church in* Cheshire, *on a Tablet in the South Cross.*

No. 30. Manwaring.

MATHEW MANWARING of *Wiche Malbanke* married MARGARET daughter of THOMAS

THOMAS MINSHULL of the ſame place. He died 19° Jan. 1651. *An. Dom.* 1651. Minſhull.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Ceſtr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9.

In Malpas *Church in* Cheſhire.

Here lyeth the Body of JUDETH DOD Wife of THOMAS DOD of *Shoklach* Gentleman, who deceaſed the 21th day of *January* 1651. No. 31. Dod.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Ceſtr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 8.

In Namptwiche *Church in* Cheſhire.

Here beneath lyeth buried the Body of THOMAS MASTERSON of *Wich Malbank* Eſqr. who firſt married FRANCES Coheire to Sr. JOHN DONE of *Utkinton* Knight by whome he had iſſue two Sons and two daughters, wch. all died young. After he married MARY daughter to THOMAS MAINWARING of *Marton* Eſqr. and had iſſue MARY, RICHARD and KATHERINE that all died young; THOMAS, ROBERT, JOHN, ELIZABETH, MARY, KATHERINE, FRANCES, BRIDGET, MARGARET & HELENA all now living. The ſaid THOMAS died on the xvith day of February Ao. D. 1651.

No. 32. Maſterſon. Done. Mainwaring.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Ceſtr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9.

In Namptwiche *Church in* Cheſhire, *on a Grave-Stone in the North Croſs.* *An. Dom.* 1652.

RICARDUS filius ROBERTI WRIGHT Generoſi Sepultus eſt xxxio. die Martii Ao. Dñi 1652. No. 33. Wright.

Vide ſub Ann. 1653.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Ceſtr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9.

An. Dom. 1652.

In the Chancel of St. Alkmund's *Church in* Shrewsbury.

No. 34. Baker. Owen. Here lyeth the body of THOMAS BAKER of *Adbrightlee* Esq; who had to Wife MARGARET the daughter of EDWARD OWEN of *Adbrightlee* Esq; by whome he had issue three Children; AMY, SARAH & JOHN. He departed this Life May x^th^ A°. D. 1652.

MS. Visitat. Co. Salop. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 13.

In the Church of St. Mary Minster *in the Isle of* Tenet.

No. 35. Paramor.

Hic jacet corpus THOMÆ
PARAMOR Armigeri
Filius HENRICI PARAMOR
Armigeri
Obiit xi. Maii Anno Domini
MDCLII.
Ætatis suæ xxix°.

MS. Lewis.

In Great St. Mary's *Church* Cambridge.

Epitaphium JOHANNIS CRANÆ
D. O. M. S.

No. 36. Crane. Hic jacet JOHANNES CRANE Armiger, Medicus & Pharmacopæus Præstantissimus, utpote magni illius BUTLERI, qui seculi olim Æsculapii sequax et æmulus, nec non ejusdem in suâ arte Hæres atq; Successor: Qui postquam per tot Annos, resarciendis Corporum ruinis diligenter incumbens, non minus prosperam aliis, quàm utilem sibi Medicinam fecerat, tandem Dierum, et opum, et famæ satur, piè ac placidè in Domino obdormivit Maii 26. An. Dñi. 1652. Ætatis 81.

MS. Baker.

In

An. Dom. 1652.

In Mickleham *Church in* Surrey.

Siſte paululum, Viator, N°. 37.
Eſt quod in rem tuam obiter dicat^r.
En tibi et meæ & tuæ mortalitatis ſpeculum
luculentum, etiam in ſepulchri ſilentio loquax
In lætam meuſq; reſurrectionem repoſitus, triſtis Q. *uſq;*
Pulvis,
THOMIÆ STYDOLFI *Norburienſis* Armigeri, hæredis Stydolfe.
(Dum vixit) FRANCISCI STYDOLFI Militis multùm
Celebrati. Agnoſce & imitare Juvenem afflatu mitem, *Puta Aſ-*
Humilem, ſincerum, genij Ingenijq; blandi, comis et *fatu.*
Amabilis.
Atavis editus erat antiquis, & nobili proſapiâ
oriundus, at (heu) mortis parcarumq; parcere neſciarum
inexorabili impetu ſurreptus, in ipſo quoq; dulcis
Juventæ & grandis ſpei flore ſucciſus,
(Quodq; dolendum magis)
Roſa hæc malignâ puſtularum lividitate contacta
Exaruit.
Mœſtus itaq; & mœrens frater ipſius
RICHARDUS STYDOLFUS Armiger, cui
Juſta ſuis piè & ſolennitèr exequi
Nimis crudelia negârunt fata, nuperrimè
Ex ipſis Oceani, mortis morbiq; ejuſdem
Faucibus appulſus (Deo favente)
In Chariſſimi fratris ſui memoriam, Hoc fraterni
Nec unquam inter-morituri
Amoris Monumentum
Dedicat, Dicat,
Conſecrat.
Obijt 21°. die Junij An°. Dom^i. 1652. Ætatis
ſuæ 25. plus minus.

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In

An. Dom. 1652.

In Stradbrooke *Church in* Suffolk.

No. 38. Girling. Here lyes the Body of Wm. Girling Son to Wm. Girling & Susan his Wife, whoe was buried June the 22th 1652.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In St. Mary le Bone *(vulgò* Marrybone *or* Marrowbone *Church)* Middlesex.

No. 39. Montagu. Hatton. North. Baeshe. In Memoriam Mariæ Dominæ Montagu, Uxoris Caroli Montagu Equitis Aurati, quæ obijt 3tio nonas Julij Aº. Dom. 1652. Marito superstite, Cui has peperit filias, Elizabetham Dominam Hatton, Annam Dominam North, Mariam Dominam Baeshe tunc superstites, & Susannam quæ mortua est quadrima. Posuit Dudleyus North Miles Balnei, Annæ Maritus, Executor Testamentarius.

Filia morigera hic tegitur, Conjuxq; pudica,
Indulgens Genetrix, atq; Relicta pia:
Quæ vivens aliis studuit, servire parata,
At moriens strinxit præmia certa sibi.

Obijt Aº. Ætatis suæ 77.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Werburge *Church in* Chester.

No. 40. Stanthey. Here lyeth the bodies of
Elizabeth, wife of John Stanthey of the
City of *Chester* Councellour at Law,
who died in ye 8th day of July Anº.
Dom. 1652.

Quid quæritis viventem cum mortuis?

MS. 854. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 278.

In

An. Dom. 1652.

In Aldbury *Church in* Surrey.

Scio cui credidi.

No. 41.

By virtue of his death that was the Death of Death & in the Vigour of his Resurrection that is the Resurrection of the Life even her Victorious *JESUS*, Here rests depositted to the assured hope of Immortality and Glory all that was mortal of that Religious and Christian Matron Dame ELISABETH MERRYE, Merrye. the most beloved & desired Consort of THOMAS MERRYE of *Coppeshall* in the County of *Leicester* Esq; & the youngest Daughter of GEORGE DUNCUMBE late of *Weston* in this Parish of *Albury* Esq; Duncumbe. A person whom if either intensive piety to her God or extensive Charity to her Neighbour, if faithfulness to her Celestial or fidelity to her terrestrial Spouse, if the desire of her friends, the prayers of her Children, or the tears of the poore, could have embalm'd against the common Frailty, She had not (Reader) in this perishable posture been the sad remembrance of their loss and thy mortality. She dyed in Childbed on the ninth of July An°. Domini 1652. being in the thirty ninth year of her Age, in which time She bare unto her husband 14 Sons & 5 Daughters.

Seeing she's gone goe speed thy self frail dust of a Monument of a like permanent virtues; they are the likelyest marble to transmit thy memory to posterity that have perpetuated her to eternity.

Maritus Mœrentissimus
Merentissimæ posuit.

Tho' 'tis in vain to raise dead Stones to her
Whose Virtues her own life inscriptions were
Yet not to envy future tymes their part
Of what a Wife's loss hath on my heart
I have this hardy Pile inspir'd to mutter
Plaints that would break a Widdowers heart to utter
The type of Conjugal Obedience,
The pattern of unconquer'd Patience,

The

An. Dom. 1652.

The Closet of Religious Prayer retyred,
The Altar which devote Soul daily fyred,
The Life of discrete Hospitality,
The Soul of home affecting Huswifery.
The rare example of Maternal Care,
Dead in this Urne & concinerate are,
Press gently Earth, & keep each Grave in trust
Till Heaven revisiteth its most rich dust.

MS. 1137. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* ——

In Brewood *Church in* Staffordshire, *on a Pillar in the South Ile.*

No. 42. Fouke. Ferrers.

Not far beneath this place doth lye interred the Bodies of THOMAS FOUKE of *Brewood* in the County of *Stafford* Esqr. and MARY his Wife the Daughter of HENRY FERRERS of *Badsley-Clinton* in the County of *Warwick* Esq; which THOMAS & MARY had issue ten Sons and three Daughters, the said THOMAS departed this Life the xth of August 1652. and MARY died the -

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 21.

In St. Peter's *Church in* Bath.

No. 43. Alchorn. *Sic.*

EDWARD ALCHORNUS S. T. P. obijt Jan. 11.th. 1652.

MS. Wood. 55. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 49.

In Hungerford *Church in* Berkshire.

No. 44. Goddard.

Here lyeth the Body of FRANCIS GODDARD of *Standon Hussey* in the County of *Wilts* Esq; Son of THOMAS GODDARD of the said *Standen* Esq; who deceas'd the 15th of Jan. 1652. the said FRANCIS had to Wife SARAH the daughter of S^r. ANTONEY HUNGERFORD of *Blackborton*

Hungerford.

in the County of *Oxford*, K^t. by whom he had

yssue

yſſue 2 Sonnes, EDWARD & FRANCIS, & 3 daughters MARGRETT, SARAH, & KATHERINE, whereof MARGRETT & CATHERINE deceas'd before their Father, the other 3 yet ſurvive. An. Dom. 1652.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. p.* 155.

In Kenſington *Church in* Middleſex.

Over againſt this Place, in the Pew under the Pulpit, there lyeth the Body of Mr. AARON MICO Merchant, who married JOANNA one of the Daughters of WILLIAM METHOLD Eſqr. who departed this Life the 18th of January in the year of our Lord 1652. and in the 33 year of his Age. No. 45. Mico. Methold.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Benedict's *Church in* Cambridge.

JOHANNES PIERCE aulæ Stæ. *Catharinæ* quandoq; alumnus, JOHANNIS PIERCE de BEDAL, In agro *Eboracenſi* Armri Filius, xi Cal. Feb. A. D. MDCLII. Ætatis ſuæ fere xxo. obiit, ſub hoc Marmore poſitus. No. 46. Pierce.

MS. Baker.

In Namptwiche *Church in* Cheſhire *on a Graveſtone in the North Croſs.* An. Dom. 1653.

ELIZABETHA uxor ROBERTI WRIGHT generoſi ſepulta 28o. die Martii Ao. Dñi. 1653. No. 47. Wright.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Ceſtr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9.

An. Dom. 1653.

In Namptwiche *Church, on a Tablet fixed to the Wall in the North Croſs.*

Maſterſon. Wright.

ELIZABETH daughter of THOMAS MASTERSON Eſq^{r}; Late Wife to ROBERT WRIGHT of *Wich Malbanke* Gent. died the 26th of March. 1653.

In Sunningwell *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 48, Fell.

MARGRET FELL Wife of D^{r}. FELL, late Deane of *Chriſt-Church* & Rector of this Church, was buried on the 22th day of Aprill in the year of Chriſt 1653. ætatis ſuæ 56.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 84.

In Eton College *Chapel*, Bucks, *on a black Marble near* Lupton's *Chapel.*

No. 49. Oxenbridge. Butler. Clavering.

Juxta hoc Marmor breve Mortalitatis ſpeculum, Exuviæ jacent JANÆ OXENBRIDGIÆ, quæ nobili, ſi id dixiſſe attinet, paterno BUTLEIORUM, materno CLAVERINGIORUM, genere orta, JOHANNI OXENBRIGIO Collegii *Ætonenſis* ſocio nupſit; proſperorum deinceps et adverſorum Conſors ei fideliſſima; Quem Religionis causâ oberrantem, uſq; ad incertam BERMUDÆ inſulam ſecuta, nec mare vaſtum, nec tempeſtates horridas exhorruit; ſed delicato corpore quos non labores exantlavit, quæ non obivit itinera? Tantum Mariti potuit Amor, ſed magis Dei. Tandem cum redeunte Conſcientiarum Libertate in Patriam Redux, magnam partem *Angliæ* cum Marito pervagata (qui lætus undequaq; de novo diſſeminâſſet Evangelium) ipſa maximum Miniſterii ſui decus et antiquâ Modeſtiâ eandem animarum capturam domi quam ille foris exercens, hic tandem, Divino nutu, cum illo conſedit.

Pietatis

Pietatis erga Deum, Charitatis erga proximos, Conjugalis et Materni affectûs, omnium virtutum Christianarum exemplum degebat inimitabile, donec quinq; annorum Hydrope laborans per lenta incrementa ultra Humani Corporis modum intumuit; Anima interim spei plena, Fidei ingens, stagnanti humorum diluvio tranquillè vehebatur, et tandem post 77. peregrinationis Annos, 23 Aprilis Anno 1653. evolavit ad Cœlos tanquam Columba ex Arcâ Corporis. Cujus semper dulci, semper amaræ memoriæ mœrens maritus posuit: Flentibus juxtà quatuor liberis, DANIELE, BATHSHUA, ELIZABETHA, MARIA. *An. Dom.* 1653.

FRANCISCA quoq; ejusdem JOHANNIS OXENBRIDGE Uxor, FRANCISCÆ et HEZEKIÆ WOODWARD unica filia, Christi, et inde Parentum, Mariti, Pauperum amantissima, nec minùs etiam amata, obijt; primo tamen Connubij (25 Ætatis) anno nondum expleto, in ipso THEODORÆ animulæ suæ partu, animam Deo enixa; Posuit superstes Maritus altero lapide morti * proprior. Woodward. *Sic in MS.*

MS. Woodward.

In Bookham *Church in* Surrey.

Here lyeth MARY JERNEGAN Wife of HENRY JERNEGAN of *Cossey* in ye County of *Norfolke* Baronet, Daughter of BENEDICT HALL of *High Meadowe* in ye County of *Glouceſter* Esq; who dyed the 30th of April Anº. Dñi. 1653. leaving him two Sons and one Daughter. No. 50. Jernegan. Hall.

Deus meus & omnia.

MS. 1137. *in Musſ. Ashmol. Oxon.*

In Great Barrington *Church in* Oxfordshire.

Here lieth the Body of PHILIP PARSONS Doctor of Physick & President of *Hart-Hall* in *Oxford* deceased the first of May 1653. No. 51. Parsons.

MS. Wood 56. *in Musſ. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 290.

An. Dom. 1653.

In Stradbrooke *Church in* Suffolk.

No. 52. Girling. Here lyes interred the Body of W^m. GIRLING gent. Patron of this living & ſonne to W^m. GIRLING Eſq; & MARY his Wife who departed this life in hope of a Joyfull Reſurrection in the world to come & whoſe body was committed to the earth the 12 of May Anno Dñi 1653, being aged 42 yeares & 7 months.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In the Church of Naveſtoke *in* Eſſex, *at the upper End of the Chancell on the South ſide of the Communion Table.*

Memoriae Sacrum.

No. 53. Greene. Blanchard. Near this Monument lyeth buried the Body of JOHN GREENE Serj^t. at Law and ANNE his Wife the Daughter of JAMES BLANCHARD; which ſaid JOHN was the Son of THOMAS, the Son of JOHN all of this Pariſh; and deſcended from the Auncient family of the GREEN^s of *Green^s Norton* in the County of *Northampton*: He was made Serjeant in 1640. & was likewiſe one of the Judges of the Sheriffs Court *London* for the ſpace of 37 yeares which he executed with ſingular integrity as that Honourable City can bear him witneſs. He dyed in the 74th yeer of his Age upon the 17 of May 1653. ANNE his Wife dy'd upon the 21^ſt. of July 1641. He had iſſue by her (beſides ſome few that dyed young viz. 2 ſons and 4 daughters) JOHN his eldeſt ſon marryed to MARY the eldeſt daughter of PHILIP JERMYN one of the Juſtices of the Kings Bench: JAMES his ſecond ſon unmarried. HANNAH his eldeſt daughter married to JOHN PENRICE of *Crowle* in the County of *Worceſter* Eſq; SARAH his ſecond marryed to CHARLES CHAMBERLAYN Citizen and Merchant Taylor of *London*. MARGARET his third marryed

Jermyn. Penrice. Chamberlayn.

to

to EDWARD BYSSHE of *Bysshe Court*, in the County of *Surrey* Esq; MARY the fourth marryed to GUYBON GODDARD of *Fincham* in the County of *Norfolk* Esq; He had likewise who surviv'd him 22. Grandchildren. JOHN his eldest Son and sole Executor caused this Monument to be erected in pious memory of them both. *An. Dom.* 1653. Bysshe. Goddard.

Vixit Christi lege ad legem servijt Anglis
Pacis in Urbanis litibus Author erat.
Maturae mortis decessit lege, Triumphans
Lege Evangelij, Regnat in Aeva Dei.

MS. J. G.

In the Chancel of the Church at Gresmere *in* Westmerland *on a brass Plate fixed in the East Wall.*

Memoriæ Sacrum — N°. 54.
GULIELMI FLEMYNG DE CONYSTON Armi; — Flemyng.
Qui quicquid mortale habuit, deposuit
ad 9. calendas Junij. Anno Æræ Christianæ
CIↃ. IↃC. LIII. Ætat. suæ 44.
In eodem tumulo unà jacent Cineres ipsius et Aviæ.
Sic,
Hæc capit urna duos, aviam natumq; Sepulchrum
Jungit idem; vivos junxerat unus Amor.
Vincula non solvit vitæ mors; Matris in alvi,
Unde oritur, cineres, filius inde redit.
Sic cinis es genitor; cineris sed Fama superstes
Chara mihi in Tumulo nescia mortis erit.
Justa tibi numeris non fas est solvere, justa
Sic quæ non linguæ est solvere solvet amor.

Hæc amoris et observantiæ ergo
posuit
DANIELL FLEMYNG
filius et hæres.

An. Dom. 1653.

In the East Window of the Chancel.

Deo trino et uni
Sacrum.
Secundum Xti Redemptoris
adventum hoc Templo expectat
GULIELMUS FLEMYNG
Arm.
Qui piè in Christo exspiravit
Coniſtoniæ, et quicquid mortale
habuit hic depoſuit
Sic puta 25° Maij
24. Anno Epochæ Christianæ.
M. DC. LIII.

MS. Visitat. Co. Westmer. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 12, 13.

In Baukewell *Church in* Derbyshire, *on a Plate of Braſs fix'd to a raiſed Monument of free Stone upon the North ſide of the Chancell.*

Nº. 55. Here lyeth the body of BERNARD WELLS of *Holme*
Wells. in the County of *Derby* gent. He was Sonne of
THOMAS WELLS of *Aſhton Underhill* in the County
of *Glouceſter* gent. and married BARBARA the daugh-
Marſhall. ter of RICHARD MARSHALL of *Tiddeſwall* in the
ſaid County of *Derby* gent. and by her he had one
ſonne who dyed w^th^out iſſue, and two daughters
Bradſhaw. vz^t^. MARY, who married HENRY BRADSHAW of
Marple in the County of *Cheſter* Eſq; and ANNE who
Eyre. married ROBERT EYRE of *Highlowe* in the ſaid Coun-
ty of *Derby* Eſq; He dyed at *Holme* aforeſaid the
xiij^th^ day of June, in the 86th yeare of his Age.
Annoq; Dñi 1653.

MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 97. *b.*

In

An. Dom. 1653.

In Bookham *Churchyard in* Surrey,

No. 56.

Hic ſitæ ſunt exuviæ ANNÆ Uxoris CLEMENTIS BAKER *Weſtmonaſterij* Generoſi, filiæ & hæredis EDVARDI BECKFORD de hâc villâ generoſi et ANNÆ uxoris ejus; Quæ optimas naturæ dotes ſũmis virtutibus, Virtutes divinâ pietate exornabat. Obijt 14°. die Julij An°. Dom^i. 1653. & ætatis ſuæ 18.

Baker. Beckford.

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In Staveley *Church in* Derbyſhire *at the Eaſt End of the South Ile againſt the Chancel Wall is erected a fair Monument, whereon is the Portraiture of a Woman lying ſideways, covered with thin Drapery, leaning on her left Arm, and holding her Child (lying on a Cuſhion) before her Breaſt, and under this Inſcription.*

No. 57.

Heere lyes the mortall part of CHRISTIAN Lady ST. JOHN, late Wife of CHARLES lord ST. JOHN, Baron of *Baſing*, and daughter of JOHN FRECHEVILLE Eſquier; who in memory of his deareſt Childe cauſed theſe Stones to be layd together.

St. John. Frecheville.

She dyed in Childbed the 22th of July 1653. her infant JOHN PAWLET ſurviving his Mother ſeaven days lyes here interred wth her.

Pawlet.

MS. Viſitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 99. b.

In Puſey *Churchyard in* Berkſhire.

No. 58.

RICHARD PUSEY, aliàs PEASEY, PESCOD, PECOD, having in his Lifetime receiv'd whole *CHRIST*, that is, not only as Prophet & Prieſt, but as

Puſey.

Lord

An. Dom. 1653.

Lord & King too, in this true juſtifying-faith died moſt comfortably Augt. 2^d. Anno Dom. 1653. ætat. 34. Relicta P. Junii 30mo. 1656.

MS. 850. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 103.

In Sunning *Church in* Berkſhire.

Nº. 59.

Memoriæ Sacrum.

Clarke. Dña Anna Clarke, Uxor Johis Clarke de *Scalford*, in Comitatu *Warwici* Baronetti, Filia

Williams. Jõhis Williams nuper de *Marnehvill* in Com. *Dorſ.* Argéri H. S. E.

Da lacrymas tumulo Lector, ſed veras, quales
Fuderunt Maritus & frater Jõhes Williams
Baroñi & M. M. P. Añno Dñi 1654.
Maritus hic optat cineres ſuos jacere,
(Urna ferat violas perpetuumq; vale
dixit Maritus Williams Eques Auratus)
Defunctæ patruelis.
Obijt 1º. Sep^ris. Anno Dñi 1653.

MS. 850. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 238.

In Dallinghoe *Church in* Suffolk.

Nº. 60.

Henricus Dade Armiger dum vixit
Conjunctus fuit

Dade. Ferneley. Lea. Primo Elizabethæ / Deinde Thomasinæ } Filiæ { Thomæ Ferneley Ar. / Johis Lea Gen.

Shaw. Sayer. Relicta fuit { Illa Thomæ Shaw / Hæc Samuelis Sayer } Generoſi
In Juris Civilis peritorum cenſura
Bonæ Conſcientiæ Clipeo ſtetit impenetrabilis.
Hanc Vitam meliore
Anno { Domini 1653. / Ætatis ſuæ 71. } commutavit.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

On

On a Graveſtone on the Floor. *An. Dom.* 1653.

Here lyeth the body of HENRY DADE Eſq; who died the 15th day of September 1653.

In Launton *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

Here lyeth the Body of RICHARD OAKLEY of *Oakley* in the County of *Salop* Eſq; who departed this Life the 26th of September 1653. No. 61. Oakley.

MS. Wood 43. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 162.

In Stradbrooke *Church in* Suffolk.

Depoſitum ANTONIJ GRENLING in Reſurrectione Juſtorum olim reſumendum. No. 62. Grenling.

Obijt Octobr. 24.

Anno { Dni 1653. / Ætatis ſuæ 34.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In St. Mary's *Church in* *Com.* Lincoln.

Mr. RICHARD HARRIS as I remember Died the 30 of November. No. 63. Harris.

He was a ſecond Son of ANTONY HARRIS Born at *Bridſtock* & died in this Pariſh.

Anno Dom. 1653.

MS. 784. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In Thatcham *Church in* Berkſhire.

Here lyeth the body of RICHARD KNIGHT of *Greenham* Eſq; who departed this Life the 6th of Decembr. Anº. Dñi 1653. ætatis ſuæ 69. No. 64. Knight.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 189.

An. Dom. 1653.

In Charlton *Church in* Oxfordshire.

No. 65.

Posteris
et Æternitati
Sacrum.
Puta Airay. Dr. Adamus Airy natus in Parochiâ de
Barton in Agro *Westmerlandiæ*
Mart. xv. CIↃ. IↃ.
2. 18. Coll. Reg. *Oxon.* Socius electus Mart. 26. 1613.
Aulæ *Edmundi* Principalis Mart. 9. 1631.
S. S. Theol. Dr. Jul. 10. 1637.
Rector hujus Ecclesiæ 1643.
Tandem
Animo maturus et ævo fatis cessit
Rectius (ut puto) 1658. Dec. 15. 1653. et in Domino hic infrà
placidè obdormiscit.
Patruo optimo posuit mœstus nepos
Crist. Airay.

MS. Wood 56. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 290.

In Watford *Church in* Hertfordshire.

No. 66. Ewer.

Here lyeth interred the
Body of Henry Ewer Gent.
the only Son of Henry Ewer
of the *Lea* of this Parish
Esquire, who departed this
Life the 31st of January
Anno Dom.
1653.

MS. 1137. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

In St. Michael de Belfray *Church in* York.

No. 67. Yarburgh. John Yarburgh youngest Son of Edmund Yarburgh Esq; & Sarah his Wife was here buryed the 3d day of Feb. 1653. aged 24 years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1653.

In Dodford *Church in* Northamptonſhire.

No. 68.

Hic jacet corpus, cui fides incorrupta & generoſa ſinceritas vix parem invenient, mente VALENTINI WYRLEY filij quarto geniti FRANCISCI WYRLEY de *Dodford*, Armigeri, et JANE ex antiquâ familiâ DUFFIELDIOR. de *Medmenham* in agro *Buckinghamienſi* oriundæ; qui VALENTIN. ex MARIA GATE fœminâ, præter vetuſti ſtemmatis decus, virtutibuſq; inſigni, filium unum FRANCISCUM & filias tres JUDITHAM, MARIAM, et JANAM progenuit, annoſq; 74. prætergreſſus animam Creatori ſuo reddidit 4°. die Feb. A°. à verbo incarnato MDCLIII.

Q. *nempe.* Wyrley. Duffield. Gate.

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In St. Laurence *Church in* York.

No. 69.

M. S.

Under this Stone reſteth in hope of a joyful Reſurrection the Body of THOMAS HESKETH of *Heſlington* Eſq; the Son of THOMAS HESKETH Eſq; and JANE his Wife who both lye buryed here.
He was marryed to MARY the Daughter of S^r. WALTER BETHELL of K^t. who here lyeth interred, and by her had iſſue ſix Sonns and one Daughter, five of which are not. His ſecond Wife was MARY the Daughter of THOMAS COUNDON of *Willerby* Eſquire, who in teſtimony of her Affection to her deare Husband placed this. He dyed the fifth of Feb. An. Dom. 1653. ætatis ſuæ 43.

Hesketh. Bethell. Coun-don.

Reader wouldſt know what goodneſs lyeth here
Goe to the neighbring townes & read it there.
Though things in water write away do glide,
Yet there in watry characters abide
His Memory; & here write virtues looke
Surer in teares then inke, in eyes then booke.

Sic in MS.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1653.

No. 70.

In Hurſt *Church in* Wiltſhire.

Near this place lyeth buryed
the Body of the Lady PHÆBE, one
of ye daughters of JAMES LEY
Earl of *Marlborrow*, ſometime
Lord high Treaſurer of *England*,
late Wife to RICHARD BIGG of
Hurſt in ye County of *Wilts* Eſq;
who had iſſue by him 4
Sons. viz. JAMES, JOHN, DANIEL,
and RICHARD. She dyed ye 13th day
of February 1653.

Ley.

Bigg.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 246.

An. Dom. 1654.

No. 71. Hall.

In Hadley *Church in* Middleſex.

Here lyeth interred the Body of Mr. THO. HALL of *London* Merchant, who departed this Life 1 Apr. 1654. A°. ætat. 45. With two of his Children THOMAS & ELIZABETH.

Nemo ante obitum felix.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

No. 72. Alexander.

In Framlingham *Church in* Suffolk.

Here lyeth buried the Body of ELIZABETH ALEXANDER late wife of THOMAS ALEXANDER Gent. who died the 8 day of May 1654.

Ut ſum eris, ut es fui.

Vide ſub. Ann. 1658.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In Carleton *Church in* Northamptonſhire.

No. 73. Creſvell.

JOHN CRESVELL Eſq; died 21 May 1654. aged 42.

MS. Wood 56. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 346.

In

An. Dom. 1654.

In Wingfield *Church in* Berkſhire.

Ecce quid eris. Ecce quid eris.

Here lyeth the body of CUTHBERT WINDER eldeſt Son of JOHN WINDER, who after the pilgrimage of 44 years, rendred up his Soul into ye hands of his Redeemer ye 8th day of July. 1654. leaving behind him 4 Sons. THOS, JOHN, CUTHBERT & BARTHOLOMEW. No. 74. Winder.

Ecce quid eris. Ecce quid eris.

Vide ſub Ann. 1651.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 309.

In St. Mary's *Church* Cheſter, *upon a large Tablet at the Eaſt End of the Church.*

Hic jacet corpus ROBERTI BREREWOOD Militis, unius Juſticiariorum Placitorum coram ipſo Rege tenendorum aſſignati; filij et hæredis JOHANNIS BREREWOOD de Civitate *Ceſtriæ* generoſi. Qui quidem ROBERTUS BREREWOOD, ad ætatem ferè ſeptem decem annorum, Anno Domini noſtri 1605. admiſſus fuit in Collegium Æneaſenſe in Academiâ *Oxonienſi*; et poſt duorum annorum morationem ibidem, ab Academiâ prædictâ decedit: et in menſe Octobris A°. Dñi 1607. Admiſſus fuit in Hoſpitium Medij Templi *London*: Et poſtea, circa finem ſeptem annorum proximè ſequentium ibidem ad Barram vocatus fuit, et poſtea in initio menſis Decembris A°. Dñi 1637. conſtitutus fuit unus Juſticiariorum domini Regis Comitatuum *Angleſey*, *Carnarvon*, et *Merioneth*: Et in quadrageſimâ tunc proximè ſequenti, vice ſuâ fuit Lector infra Hoſpitium prædicti Medij Templi. Et poſtea in hebdomadâ poſt feſtum Paſchæ anno domini ñri 1639. electus fuit in officium Recordatoris civitatis *Ceſtriæ* prædictæ. Et poſtea termino Trinitatis anno Dñi No. 75. Brerewood.

An. Dom. 1654. Dñi 1640 ad generalem vocationem Servientium ad Legem, tunc habitam, factus fuit Serviens ad Legem: Et postea, Termino Hilarij anno Dñi 1641. constitutus fuit per literas patentes dominæ Reginæ nostræ, Serviens dictæ dominæ Reginæ ad Legem: Et postea quinto die Decembris anno Dñi nostri 1643. factus fuit eques auratus. Et deinde per literas patentes domini Regis nostri CAROLI, gerentes datas 31°. die Januarij, anno Regni Regis CAROLI 19°. annoq; Domini 1643. factus fuit unus Justiciariorum Placitorum, coram ipse Rege tenendorum assignatus, et juratus in plenâ Curiâ Termino Hillarij 6° die Februarij apud *Oxonium* in Officium prædictum.

Ipse, tempore suo duas uxores habuit; vzt. ANNAM MAINWARING, filiam RANULPHI MAINWARING DE PEEVER in Com. *Cestriæ* militis, primam ejus Uxorem: Et KATHERINAM LEE, filiam RICARDI LEE de *Lee* in Com. *Cestr.* Militis secundam ejus uxorem: per quas uxores habuit et reliquit seperales exitus, filios et filias.

Obijt 8° die Septembris A°. Dñi 1654. ætatis suæ 67.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 6.

In Swallowfield *Church in* Berkshire.

No 76. L'loyd.

Depositum MARTHÆ L'LOYD
GULIELMI L'LOYD
Fidelis & charissimæ Conjugis:
Insigne pietatis exemplum:
Quæ vixit
in corruptissimis temporibus,
Sic in MS. et in eadem
Constanter ad finem usq; perseverans;
In gravi pariter & longâ ægritudine
per Anni ferè spatium quotidie moribunda,
ut summum patientiæ quoq; miraculum
suaviter obdormivit
4°. Non. Octobris An°. Dom. 1654.

Feli-

Feliciſſimam in Chriſto reſurrectionem Expectans. *An. Dom.* 1654.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 224.

In Newbury *Church in* Berkſhire.

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN EDMUNDS late Alderman & twice Major of this Town of *Newbury* who married ELIZABETH ye daughter of EDWARD GODDARD of *Eaſtwood-hay* in the County of *Southampton* Eſq; he dyed ye 26. day of Octobr. 1654. in the 59th year of his Age, for whoſe pious memory his Loving Wife caus'd this memorial. No. 77. Edmunds Goddard.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 180.

In Langley *Church in* Buckinghamſhire.

ROBERT KING deſcended from the *Saxon* KINGS in *Devonſhire* 3d Son of JOHN Biſhop of *London*, brought up at *Wincheſter* School, and *Chriſt Church* in *Oxford* where he proceeded Mr. of Arts. After changing his Courſe, he went to the Wars in *Holland*, then to ſome Service by Sea. Laſtly he engaged in a Voyage to the *Amazons* in the *Weſt Indies*, which Succeſs to his Fortune and Health gave him a lingring preparation for his laſt Voyage of his Life, finiſhed November 4th. in the 48. yeare of his Age Anno Domini 1654. No. 78. King.

MS. Wood 55. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 132.

In Namptwiche *Church in* Cheſhire *near the Entrance into the Chancell on a Pillar is this Epitaph.*

In Memory of HUGH DAVENPORT ſecond Son of Sr. JOHN DAVENPORT of *Davenport* Kt. and ELIZABETH his Wife, one of the two Coheires of RICHARD WRIGHT of *Namptwich* Gent: No. 79. Davenport. Wright.

An. Dom. 1654. Wood-noth. Gent: and of RAPHE WOODNOTH ſecond Son of JOHN WOODNOTH of *Shavington* Eſq^r; and MARGARET his Wife the other Coheirs of the ſaid RICHARD; and alſo of RALPH WOODNOTH the only Child of the ſaid RALPH and MARGARET. All wch Perſons lye interred underneath & neere this Monument 8°. Nov. 1654.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Ceſtr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9.

In Wingfield *Church in* Suffolk.

No 80. Edgar. Here lyeth the Body of ROBERT EDGAR late of *Wingfield* Colledge Eſq; interred the 11 of *November* 1653.

Cui Chriſtus eſt vera quies.

MS. Joh. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In the Chancel of Eaſton Mauduit *Church in* Northamptonſhire.

No. 81. Yelver-ton. Twiſden. CHRISTOPHORUS YELVERTON Baronettus
Obijt Decembris 4°. An^o. 1654.
Conjux ejus ANNA TWISDEN, Filia
GULIELMI TWISDEN Equitis Aurati
Et Baronetti, obijt Decembris 1670.

MS. Thayer.

In Great Milton *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

No. 82. Wilkin-ſon, The Memory of the Juſt is Bleſſed, Prov. 10. 3.
Sacred to the Glory of God, and to the bleſſed Memory of that eminent Servant of JESUS CHRIST M^rs. ELIZ. WILKINSON, late Wife to D^r. HEN. WILKINSON Principal of *Magdalen Hall* in *Oxford*, ſhe was found in the faith and truth in Life, to her to live was CHRIST, and to die was gain. She liv'd much deſir'd, and dyed much lamented. She ſlept in JESUS, being fully aſſur'd of a glorious Reſurrection. her laſt words were (I have finiſh'd my Courſe)

She

She chearfully resign'd up her self to Jesus Christ Dec. 8th. 1654. of her Age 41. An. Dom. 1654.

MS. Wood 43. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 256.

In Thatcham *Church in* Berkshire.

No. 83.

Here lyeth the body of Mrs. Jane Garrard ye truely Vertuous Wife of Richard Garrard Gent. ye eldest daughter & Coheire of Henry Early of *Midgham* Gent. who departed this life in full assurance of a better in ye 23. year of her Age Decem. the 26th Anº. Dom. 1654.

Garrard. Early.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 189.

In Mickleham *Church in* Surrey.

No. 84.

Beatorum Resurrectionem Expectando jacet hic Gulielmus Wall interioris Templi *London* Gen. Filius natu maximus Moysis Wall S. S. Theologiæ Professoris, Qui vixit Dei & Christianæ fidei cultor devotissimus, de cæteris non sollicitus, vitam pro morte commutavit 3º die Jan. 1654.

Wall.

MS. 1137. *in Musæo Ashmol. Oxon.*

In Aldermarston *Church in* Berkshire.

No. 85.

Here lieth ye Body of Anne daughter of William Forster

Forster.

An. Dom. 1654

Esq; who died in
her Infancy, and was
here buried
January the 12.
1654.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 17.

In Cookham *Church in* Berkshire.

No. 86. Farmer. Hall.

Hic jacet MARIA uxor Jo. FARMER,
filia GULIELMI HALL Armigeri,
insigne pietatis & conjugalis
Amoris exemplar.
Hoc fidei & Amoris in Conjugem suam Monumentum
posuit JOH. FARMER de BRADLEY in
Cookham An°. Dom. 1654.
Mense Jan.

Vide sub Ann. 1657.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 264.

In Camberwell *Church in* Surrey.

No. 87. Vincent.

This Monument is erected to the Memory of the virtuous M^rs^. JOANNA VINCENT by her most sorrowfull husband THOMAS VINCENT Esq; one of the Justices of the Peace of this County, and Alderman of the City of *London*, to whom she was Wife 20. years & by whom she had issue 5 Sons and 9 Daughters, the last finishing her Mothers short but pious Course made Death her Triumph not her Conquerour in the 37th year of her Age the 22^d^ of February 1654.

Burges.

She was one of ye daughters of THOMAS BURGES of *Horby* in the County of *Surrey*.

Blaney.

In her Grave at the foot of this Pillar is interr'd VINCENT BLANEY Son to RICHARD & ELIZABETH BLANEY he was Son to HEN. Lord BLANEY & she the eldest daughter of THOMAS & JOANNA VINCENT. he was born y^e^ 17th. & bury'd y^e^ 29th of March. 165$\frac{4}{5}$.

O Lord

O Lord how glorious art thou in thy Saints! *An. Dom.* 1654.

What Solomon ſcarce found was truely here,
And time to come will hardly find her peere,
For all the Virtues now in one you find,
One of ten thouſand ſhe excell'd her kind,
Her virtuous Life, if writ, might t'all inſtruction give,
To be a Wife, a Mother, Friend, & teach them how to live.

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 14.

In Weſt Retford *Church in* Nottinghamſhire, *on an Alablaſter Graveſtone in the Chancell.*

Barbara Darel, Edvardi Darel Armigeri Uxor præſentibus chara, poſteris deſiderata, hic in ſpem reſurrectionis requieſcit. Obijt 22° Martij A°. Dñi 1654. No. 88. Darel.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Nott. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 87. *b.*

In Wincheſter College *Chapel.*

Manta Viator nec parum refert ut ſcias quis propter hic ſepultus eſt, Gulielmus Wither natus in Parochiâ de *Dũmer* Comitatûs *Hantacie* Auſtralis, cui Parochus poſtea invigilavit Annos ultra 30: Ubi Conſilio, Doctrinâ, Charitate, Exemplo ſingulis profuit; Denatus ne hoc juxta *Wintoniã* Coll. ubi puer humanioribus literis educatus donec in Coll. Novũ *Oxon.* promotus tandemq; in Coll. hujus Societatem accitus. Evangelium prædicando, Pueros Catechizando, Burſarij cæteraq; Collegij munia obeundo, Annos ibidem abſumpſit ultra 30, quibus õibus exequendis prudentiam, pro virtutem, fidem adhibuit egregiam, opes, ſcientias, virtutes, pietatem habuit et (quid vix credis) ſine fuco, fraude vanita habuit: ſemper Pacis eximius Cultor in pace obijt Anno æræ Chriſtian. 1654. ætatis ſuæ 64. No. 89. Wither. Q. Hantoniæ. Q. in Q. providentiam. Q. artes. Q. quod. Q. vanitate.

MS. Wood 56. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 315.

An. Dom. 1654.

In

No. 90.

M. M. S.
Subter aut prope hunc Lapidem
reconduntur Heroum verè Nobilium
et Colendorum exuviæ,
Fisher. EDVARDI FISHER Armigeri qui uxorem duxit
AVICIAM filiam digniſſimam digniſſimi
Thornhill. illius RICHARDI THORNHILL de BROMLEY
in Comitatu *Cantiano* Armigeri:
Fiſher. EDVARDI FISHER Militis, cui uxor erat Deo
et hominibus chara, Domina MARIA
filia primogenita eminentiſſimi Viri
Chaloner. Armis literiſq; clari THOMÆ CHALONERI Militis, Auguſtiſſimo Principi
HENRICO Gubernatoris:
Dominorũ hujus Manerij ex prænobili et
Antiquiſſimâ ſtirpe FISHERORUM de *Fiſherwick* ſup. *Trentam* in Comitatu *Staffordiæ*
oriundûm.
E. F. Armig. H. M. M. T. P.
Anno Domĩ 1654.

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In Cratfield *Church in* Suffolk.

No. 91. Hic jacet ROBTUS WARNER Sen. Gen. Vir pru-
Warner. dens, pius, & honeſtus, filius & hæres GULIELMI
WARNER nuper de *Cratfield* Gen. filij & hæredis
FRANCISCI WARNER de *Parham* Ar. & MARGA-
Jernegan. RETÆ JERNEGAN unius filiar. GEORGII JERNE-
GAN Ar. filij & hæredis JOHIS JERNEGAN nuper de
Somerle Towne Militis. Ætatis ſuæ 80. 1654. &
Courtop. ELIZABETH. Ux. ejus, filia ALEXANDRI COURTOP
de *Crombrooke* in Com. *Cantuarienſi* Ar. Ætatis ſuæ - - -

MS. Joh. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In

An. Dom. 1654.

In Namptwiche *Church in* Cheſhire *on a Plate of Braſs fixed to a Graveſtone.*

No. 92. Wilbraham.

RADULPHUS WILBRAHAM nuper *Lincolnienſis* Hoſpicij obijt A°. Dni 1654.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Ceſtr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.

In Mickleham *Church in* Surrey.

An. Dom. 1655.

No. 93. Hayne. Thomaſon.

THOMASON 3d Son of JOHN HAYNE Cit. & Fiſhmonger of *Lon.* by ANNE His Wife, daughter and Coheire of EDW. THOMASON Gent. Servt. to King JAMES,
Dyed March 28. 1655.
& BONA their 5th daughter
Dyed Nov. 8. 1652.

E're Sin they could, to Heaven whilſt innocent,
God call'd them hence, why then ſhould friends lament?

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In Burton *Church in* Cumberland.

No. 94. Dawes. Whelpdale.

Here lyeth the Body of LANCELOT DAWES M. A. Eldeſt Son of LANCELOT DAWES Doctor in Divinity, who was marry'd to MARY WHELPDALE Daughter of Mr. WILLIAM WHELPDALE of *Penrith*, and was interr'd the 9th day of May in the 35th year of his Age, A. D. 1655.

MS. H. Todd, D. D.

In Whitekirke *Church in* Yorkſhire.

No. 95.

P. M. S.

Reſt ye in peace great Souls, who purchas't have
What you deſerv'd in Life, now by the Grave:
How great a good's mortality?
Tis an uncertainty.

Whether

An. Dom. 1655.

Nº. 95. Ingram.

Whether more ſad or happy thing it be
For that he could or that he ought to dye
Sr. ARTHUR INGRAM knight
By title noble blood and fortunes height
A name of weight.
But
For the rare endowments of the minde
And piety which amongſt few hath ſhinde
As every other one he did out do
He alſo then himſelf was greater too
Say amongſt thouſands one where ſhalt thou ſee
In high things low
In plenty ſober too
And conſtant in inconſtancy
This beſt of men was he
Who fortunes goods mongſt vertues firſt did ſacred make to be
Through (and beyond) all was his honeſty
The Churches Son and father ſo
A Pupill and a patron too
With his Supplies he did ſupply her want
When militant:
So Catholiquely beneficiall
Whether men would or not, ſo liberall
As hee'd make all men his and himſelfe all.
Of love to his choyce Wife not to be expreſt;
Whereof ſhe bares (though here the Marble reſt)
A Monument more laſting in her breſt.
All things immortall in this Hero were
But meere mortality; why weepeſt thou here?
That which thou ſeeſt wth in this vaulted roome
The Temple is a vertue not the tombe.

Sr. ARTHUR INGRAM of *Temple Newſham* in the County of *Yorke* knt. had to his firſt wife ELEANOR daughter of Sr. HENRY Slyngsby. SLYNGSBY of *Redhouſe* knt. by whom he had many Children, She dying he married the Lady KATHERINE daughter of THO- Fairfax. MAS Lord Vicount FAIRFAX of *Gilling Caſtle* by whom he had one onely daughter vzt. KATHERINE.

THOMAS eldeſt Son by the firſt Wife, now living, tooke Payler. in marriage MARY daughter of WATKINSON PAYLER Eſqr. of *Thorold-by* and neece to the aforeſaid CATHERINE wife of ARTHUR, who

as

as a lasting testimony of her love and sorrow for her much lamented husband hath erectet this present Monument. *An. Dom.* 1655.

Obijt 4° die Julij A°. dni
M°. DCLV°. *Sic in MS.*

MS. Visitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 161. *b.* 162. *a.*

In All Saints *Church in* Derby.

Here lyeth the Body of EDWARD BERKLEY Esq; aged 38. Son and heire of S^r. HENRY BERKLEY of *Yarlington* in the County of *Somerset*, and Dame ELIZABETH his Wife, eldest daughter to S^r. HENRY NEVILL of *Billingbere* in the County of *Berks*. who departed this life the 18th day of July 1655. No. 96. Berkley. Nevill.

MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 93. *b.*

In New Windsor *Church in* Berkshire.

Here lyeth ye body of FRANCIS STARKEY Gent. who deceased the 7th of Augt. An°. 1655. No. 97. Starkey.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 325.

In New Windsor *Church in* Berkshire.

Here lyeth ye body of MARY STARKEY Gent. who deceas'd the 7th of Augt. An°. 1655. No. 98. Starkey.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 325.

In the Collegiate Church at Manchester *in* Lancashire.

Hic jacet inhumatum corpus Dominae JOHANNÆ STANLEY viduae (quondam uxoris Domini ROWLANDI STANLEY de Hooton militis baneretti defuncti) et postea uxoris HENRICI STANLEY de Broughton Armigeri defuncti; quae obijt undecimo die Augusti anno Domini MDCLV. circa lxxiii No. 99. Stanley.

An. Dom. 1655. lxxiii annum aetatis suae relinquens * FERDINANDO STANLEY de Broughton praedicta Armigerum, unicum filium suum per praedictum HENRICUM superstitem.

Q-DUM.

MS. Visitat. Co. Lanc. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 8.

In All Saints *Church at* Derby.

No. 100. Allestrie. Under this Monument is interred the body of WILLIAM ALLESTRIE Esq; Recorder of *Derby*. He was twice married; first to SARAH the daughter of THOMAS SMITH gentleman, by whome he had three Sons and four daughters. His second Wife was MARY daughter of WILLIAM AGARD gent. by whom he had three Sons and foure daughters. He dyed the 4th of September 1655. aged 57.

Smith.

Agard.

On another Alablaster Stone set under the same Monument.

Under this Monument, neere to the bodye of the within written WILLIAM ALLESTRIE Esq; lyeth interred Mistris GRACE ALLESTRIE, his daughter; who died the first day of December 1655. aged 24.

MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 93. *a.*

In Beverley *Minster* Co. Ebor.

No. 101. Warton. Here lyeth the Body of Sr MICHAEL WARTON of *Beverley Parke* in the County of *Yorke* Knt. who departed this Life the 8th. of October Anno Dom. 1655. in the 82d yeare of his Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Sunning *Church in* Berkshire.

No. 102. Here
in ye hope
of a blessed resurrection
lyeth interred ye body of

CHARLES

An. Dom. 1655.

Rich.

CHARLES RICH
of ye Age of 3 years, & who ended
his Mortality on ye 22d of Octobr.
1655.
And also ye body of ELIZABETH RICH of
ye Age of 5 years who lay'd off her
Earthly Tabernacle ye 26th of March 1656.
both of them
the Children of THOMAS RICH of *Sunning*
Esquire,
and of ELISABETH his Wife.
Suffer little Children, & forbid them
not to come unto me, for of such is ye
Kingdome of Heaven. *Matt.* 19. 14.
Ereptus est citò ne malitia immu-
taret intellectum ejus.
Quæ
spectatissimè florent
celerrimè
marcescunt.
Eorundem Epitaphium Hexastico conceptum.
Maternæ Effigies, decus Paternum,
Lusus, blanditiæ, jocus, venustas,
Et balbus roseis lepos labellis
Oris gratia, suavitasq; morum,
Et quicquid teneros decebat Annos,
Hoc sunt quo pueri sepulta busto.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 240.

In the Chancel of Checkley *Church in* Staffordshire.

Here lyeth the Body of TEMPERANCE TAYLOR, No. 103.
Daughter to JOHN TAYLOR Minister, who departed Taylor.
this Lyfe Oct. 22. 1655.

Vide sub Ann. 1659.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1655.

In Fyfield *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 104. Hazell.

Here lyeth the Body of JAMES HAZELL, who deceas'd the 28 of Octob^r. 1655. aged 65.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 70.

In Hanny *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 105. Ayſhe-combe.

Here lyeth the body of JOHN AYSHECOMBE of *Lyvard* in the County of *Berke* Eſq; Juſtice of ye Peace & ſome time High Sheriff for the ſaid County, he dyed & was buried ye 25 day of Decem^r. Anno Dom. 1655. Ætat. ſuæ 97.

Vide ſub Ann. 1662.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. p.* 61.

In Burton *Church in* Staffordſhire.

No. 106. Wright. Fulwood.

Here lyes the Body of JANE Daughter of MICHAEL WRIGHT of *Brixworth* in the County of *Northton.* Gen. Wife of Major JAMES FULWOOD of *Slappenhill* in the County of *Derby*, who had yſſue by him one Son & two daughters, and departed this Lyfe the 8 of Jan. Añ Dñi 1655.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Mary's *Church in* Hull, Yorkſhire.

No. 107. Porne.

Here lyeth the Body of the Worſhipfull WILLIAM PORNE, Alderman & once Mayor of this Towne, he changed this Life the 17 of Feb. 1655. & here lyeth Mrs. ELIZABETH PORNE his Wife, buried ye 13 of July 1663.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1655.

In St. Alkmund's *Church in* Shrewsbury.

Nere unto this place lyeth interred the Body of SAMUEL BETTON Gent. who departed this Life the xix^th day of February Anno Dñi 1655. No. 108. Betton.

MS. Visitat. Co. Salop. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 14.

In Highgate *Chapel in* Middlesex.

Here lyes the Body of Jo. SMITH of *Highgate* Esq; one of the Governours of this Chappell, he dyed the 3^d of March 1655. in the 59th year of his Age. No. 109. Smith.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Cookham *Church in* Berkshire.

Here lyeth interred ye Body of
DOROTHY SIVEDALL, the loving
Wife of JOHN SIVEDALL of *Cookham*
Gent. & one of the daughters
of GEORGE WELDON of *Cookham*
Esquire, She departed this Life
the 7th of March 1655.

No. 110. Sivedall. Weldon.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 266.

In Mickleham *Church in* Surrey.

Here
lyeth interred ye body of
S^r. FRANCIS STYDOLFE Knight,
Who
departed this Life on y^e
12th day of March An^o. D^ni.
1655.
Aged 75 years.

No. 111. Stydolfe.

Vide sub Ann. 1652.

MS. 1137. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

An. Dom. 1656.

In the Chancel of All Saints *Church in* Derby.

No. 112. Mellor. Here lyeth the body of ROBERT MELLOR of this towne gentleman, aged 45. an. buried Apr. the 19th 1656. He had 8 Sons, and one daughter: five of his Sons were buried in this place before him.

MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 93. b.

In South Morton *Church in* Berkshire.

No. 113. Tippinge. Pount. Here lyeth ye body of MARGRET, second Daughter to WILLIAM TIPPINGE of *Dracott* in the County of *Oxon* Esq; Wife of RICHARD POUNT of *South Morton* in ye County of *Berco* Gent. who departed this Life ye 10th. day of May Anno Dom. 1656.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 42.

In Eton *College Chapel-yard*, Bucks.

No. 114. Hales.

Musarum & Charitum Amor
JOHANNES HALESIUS
(Nomen non tam Hominis quàm Scientiæ)
Hic non jacet,
At lutum quod assumpsit optimum
infrà ponitur;
Nam certè supra mortales emicuit
Moribus suavissimis
Ingenio subtilissimo pleno pectore sapuit
Mundo sublimior
Adeoq; aptior Angelorum consortio
Ætatis suæ 72.
Impensis Pet. Curwenni
Olim hujus Coll. Alumni.

N. B.

N.B. *Tho' there be no Date to the Inscription, it appears by the College Register that he was buried* May 20, 1656. *An. Dom.* 1656.

MS. Woodward.

In Burton *Church in* Staffordshire.

Prov. 10. 7. in Heb. & Lat. No. 115.

Here lyes the Body of JOHN FOLKINGHAM, who departed this Life the 12. of *June* 1656. in the 79 yeare of his Age having been Minister of *Burton* 40 yeares & upwards. Folkingham.

His Wife KATH. lyes by him who had 19 Children.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Kendall *Church in* Westmerland, *upon a black Marble Tomb in the South Ile.*

Memoriæ Sacrum No. 116.

Spectatissimæ et Speratissimæ prolis, hic jacet *GUALTERUS STRICKLAND* filius natu maximus *THOMÆ STRICKLAND* de *Sizergh* Militis et *JANCÆ* uxoris illius mestatissimæ, cum quatuor alijs infantulis ejusdem stirpis et stemmatis hic Sepultis. Iste *GUALTERUS* sicuti primogenitus ita optimis dotibus apprimè conspicuus; eximiæ indolis, inclytæ mentis, vultûs amabilis, suavissimæ conversationis, suis, quo nemo charior, domesticis gratior, cunctis acceptior, Corpus humo, Memoriam seculo, Animâ Cœlo, D. D. D. obijt 20 Sept. 1656. Strickland. *Sic in MS.*

MS. Visitat. Com. Westmer. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 11.

In Beverley *Minster* Com. Ebor.

Here lyeth the body of JOHN WARTON second sonn to MICHAEL WARTON of *Beverley* in the County of *Yorke* Esquire by SUSANNA his Wife daughter to the Right Honourable the Lord POWLETT Baron of *Hinton* No. 117. Warton. Powlett.

An. Dom. 1656. ton *St. George*, who dyed the 18 day of October Anno Dom. 1656. in the 6th year of his Age.

Vide sub Ann. 1655.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Collegiate Church at Manchester *in* Lancashire.

No. 118. Stanley. Lever. Hic requiescunt corpora - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - et ALICIÆ STANLEY, nuper uxoris FERDINANDI STANLEY de *Broughton* Armigeri, et unius filiarum WILLIELMI LEVER de *Kersall* generosi defuncti quae obijt xxvi die Octobris Ao Dni MDCLIJ relinquens quatuor filias per praedictum FERDINANDUM vz. ELIZABETHAM, MARIAM, ALICIAM, & JOHANNAM superstites.

MS. Visitat. Co. Lanc. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 8.

In Steventon *Church in* Berkshire.

No. 119. Wiseman. Dunch. Here lyeth the Body of DULCIBELLA Wife of EDMUND WISEMAN Esq; second daughter of SAMUELL DUNCH of *Pusey* Esq; She had yssue foure Sons & three daughters; who deceased the 10th. of Novembr. 1656. aged 37.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 58.

In St. Michael de Belfray *Church in* York.

No. 120. Maistermans. Here rests the Body of THOMAS MAISTERMANS late of the Citty of *Yorke* Dr. of Physick buried the first day of Decemb. Anno Dom. 1656.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Peter's *Church in St.* Albans *in* Hertfordshire.

No. 121. Jenyns. DECEMBER 8th. 1656.
Here lyeth the body
of Mrs. ANNE JENYNS

Daughter

Daughter of Sr. John Jenyns of *Holywell* in St. *Albans*. *An. Dom.* 1656.

N. B. This is omitted by Sir Hen. Chauncy *in his Antiquities of this County.*

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In St. Mary's *Church in* Caſtlegate York.

Here lyeth the Body of John Smythies of the City of *York* Gent. aged 38. years, who departed this Life the 8th. day of *January* in the yeare of our Lord 1656. No. 122. Smythies.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Morley *Church in* Derbyſhire.

At the Eaſt End of the North Ile ſtands a very fair Monument of Alabaſter, with the Portraitures of Jacinth Sacheverell *Eſq; and of* Elizabeth *his Wife lying thereon; and this Epitaph.*

D. O. M. P. S. No. 123.

Hic jacent corpora, non item ſpes Jacinthi Sacheverell de *Morley* in Com. *Derb.* Armigeri; et Elizabethæ, tam in morte, quàm in vitâ ſociæ: quam quidem Elizabetham, Richardi Harpur de *Litleover* in eodem Comitatu militis filiam, ille uxorem ſibi ducens, ſimul et felicitatem, amoris mutui tam pignoris quàm fructus, ex eâ ſuſcepit filios tres, Henricum, Radulphum, et Ricardum, filiam unicam Dorotheam. Ipſe dierum, divitiarum, ac famæ Satur, annos numerans Lxxix fatis cedens huc receſſit xxiio Januarij 1656. Poſtea vitæ impatiens, unà et viduitatis, ſecundum morte conjugium expetijt, ſimul. obtinuitq; Martij xijo. prox. ſequente. Sacheverell. Harpur.

Papam

An. Dom. 1656.

Papam humanitèr, Chriſtum religioſè colens,
fidem Romanam orthodoxam, Charitatem tenens:
In Sacrificio Crucis, non in ſigno ſpem ponens
Deo quidem nihil, pauperibus optimè merens;
Monumento ipſe nullo prorſus omnino egens
Suo tumulo, Monumentum ſatis amplum ſeſe his deponi curavit.
Tu autem legens hæc viator; abi;
Charitatem ejus alias conantem audi
Mirare, imitare, et memento mori.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Derb. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 92. a.

In Audley *Church in* Staffordſhire, *on a Tomb of Alabaſter.*

No. 124. Eardley.

Here lyeth the Body of EDWARD EARDLEY of *Eardley* Eſq^r, who departed this Life the 28th day of January A^o. D. 1656. Ætatis ſuæ 53.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Staff. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 23.

In Tattington *or* Tannington *Church in* Suffolk.

No. 125. Revet. Dade.

Here lyeth buryed ELIZABETH daughter of JOHN REVET of *Brandeſton* Eſq; & ſecond Wife to WILL^m. DADE Eſq; She dyed 24th. febr. 1656.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In Burton *Church in* Staffordſhire.

No. 126. Aldrich.

The Body of ROBERT ALDRICH
of *Wetmore* Gen. in pariſh of
Burton upon *Trent* whereof
he was the Lord PAGETS Bayliff
for many yeares lyeth heere in-
terred, he had yſſue by ANNE
his Wife 5 Sons & 2 daughters
& in the 81 yere of his Age
dyed the 16 of March 1656.

Expe-

Expectans fælicem Reſurrectionem
Poſt tenebras ſpero Lucem.
Poſt mortem vitam æternam.
They that truſt in the Lord ſhall be as Mount *Syon*.
Pſal. 120.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1656.

In Beaconsfield *Church in* Buckinghamſhire.

Here lyeth the Body of
EDWARD GRIMSTONE Eſq;
Sonne of HENRY GRIMSTONE
Knight who dyed the 17th of *March*
1656.

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

No. 127. Grimſtone.

In St. Chad's *Church in* Shrewsbury.

Mr. PAUL ISAIAH, a
Learned Jew, con-
verted to the
Faith buried Mar. 21. 1656.
זרתה

MS. 854. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 201.

No. 128. Iſaiah.

In Eton *College Chapel in* Buckinghamſhire.

ALEXANDER SOUTHWOOD Generoſus Agro *Devonienſi* natus, cùm *Londini* ætatem ad ſenectutem traduxiſſet ſeceſſum ruris hic nactus Morti placavit Animâq; Deo redditâ ſubſtrato marmore corpus depoſuit. Obijt 27°. Mart. An°. Salutis 1657.

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

An. Dom. 1657.

No. 129. Southwood.

In the Collegiate Church at Mancheſter *in* Lancaſhire, *in the North Ile.*

Hic depoſitae conſervantur exuviae ELIZABETHÆ nuper LAURENTII ROSTHORNE de Newhall Armigeri, conſortis

No. 130. Roſthorne.

An. Dom. 1657. fortis desideratissimae quae Lucinam sibi parum habentem experta (onere vix dum exposito) inter gravissimos puerperij dolores expiravit, nec non infantuli THOMÆ, qui lucem hanc inauspicatam vidit, odit, et tantisper dum Christianus renuntiabatur commoratus reliquit; Ambo Mancestriæ eodem die xxx Martij Aº Dni 1657. Hic etiam componitur JOHANNES, qui parentibus ijsdem natus excessit Salfordiæ tertio septembris 1658.

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 8.

In Uske *Church in* Monmouthshire.

No. 131. Here is interred in Clay
A Justice with mercy is gone from us away
etc[a].

Jones. WILLIAM JONES Esq; deceased Apr. 3. 1657.
He left Children, THOMAS, WILLIAM, JOHN, MARY.

MS. Visitat. Co. Monm. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 247.

In St. Peter's *Church in* Bath.

No. 132. JOHN BAVE Son to SAM. BAVE Dr of Physick buried
Bave. in the grave of MARY JORDAN Daugh. of Dr JOR-
Jordan. DAN wch MARY was buried 4. April 1632. æt. 19.
Jackson. JOHN BAVE died in the Service of Mr JOSEPH JACKSON Merchant and Alderman of *Bristol*, (whose Apprentice he was) in the 19 year of his Age, 10 of April 1657.

MS. Wood 55. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 47.

In the Chancel of Checkley *Church in* Staffordshire.

No. 133. Here lyeth the Body of Mrs. JOAN LOWNT who di-
Lownt. ed Apr. 23. 1657.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1657.

In the Church-yard of Arthuret *in* Cumberland.

Here lyes the Body of Lieutenant Colonel WILLIAM GRAHAM of *Mote* Esq; who faithfully served the Crown of *England* in the Reigns of Queen ELIZ. King JAMES VI. King CHARLES I. & CHARLES II. and dyed the 19th of May A. D. 1657. in the 97th. year of his Age. Erected by Mr ARTHUR GRAHAM his Nephew 1662. No. 134. Graham.

MS. Hug. Todd. D. D.

In Cleworth *Church in* Berkshire.

Here lyeth interred ye body of ye vertuous Mrs LUCIE HOBSON daughter to Sr. WILLIAM WRAY of the County of *Lincoln* Kt. & Baronett, & late wife to Mr JOHN HOBSON Gent: She was a true lover of a godly & powerfull Ministry, a despiser of the World, & a high prizer of our Ld. Xt. in whose Faith she liv'd & died in hope of a joyfull Resurrection by him. to whom be Glory for ever Amen.
She died ye 28th of May & was buried ye 1st. of June 1657. No. 135. Hobson. Wray.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 311.

In St. Peter's *Church in* Bath.

ROGER MALLOCK of *Cockington* in Com. *Devon.* Esq; obijt 16. June 1657. No. 136. Mallock.

MS. Wood 55. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 39.

In Laxfield *Church in* Suffolk.

Here lyeth the Body of THOMAS BRADLAWE aliàs JACOB gent. who married first BARBARA the youngest daughter of Sr. ARTHUR HEVENINGHAM Knt. and after MARY the eldest daughter & coheire of JOHN No. 137. Bradlawe. Hevening-ham.

An. Dom. 1657. WALDGRAVE of *Baddingham* Esq; and died without issue the 23. of June 1657. aged 73 yeares.

Walde-grave.

MS. Jo: Hare Arm. Richmond.

In Little Wittenham *Church in* Berkshire.

No. 138.

Here lyeth buried ELIZABETH
second Daughter of EDMUND
DUNCHE of *Witname* Esq; relict
of Jo^{n}. ISHAM of *Pichly* in the
County of *Northampton* Esq;
who departed this Life
Augt. 6th. 1657

Dunche.
Isham.

W^{t} Wisdom, prudence, life speakes, mortalls have,
Lyes here intomb'd & laid up in this grave;
Death having had his due, remov'd her hence
And here immur'd her by Gods providence.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 51.

In Old Windsor *Church in* Berkshire.

No. 139. Here lyeth ye body of RICHARD POWNEY Gentleman
Powney. & ANNE his Wife, the said RICH^{d}. departed this life
the 12th. day of August An^{o} Dom: 1657. & ANNE
the 22^{d} of October 1652.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 314.

In Blackborton *Church in* Oxfordshire.

No. 140. Here lyeth ye body of ANTHONY HUNGERFORD
Hunger-ford. of *Blackborton* in ye County of *Oxon.* K^{t}.
and RACHEL his Wife, by whom he had
twelve Children, three Sons, and nine
Daughters. He departed this life ye 17th.
of Augt. and was here inter'd ye 15 day
of September following Anno Dom. 1657.

He

He liv'd in love, he lov'd to die
He died to live eternally.
She humbly doth ſubmit unto this rod
And daily waits ye Call of God.

MS. Wood 43. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 2.

In St. Chad's *Church, vulgarly called* Stowe *Church in* Lichfield.

Neere unto this place lyeth the Body of ELIZABETH BIDDULPH Wife of MICHAEL BIDDULPH of *Elmhurſt* in this Pariſh Eſqr. who had iſſue ten ſons and IIII daughters. She was eldeſt daughter of Sr. WILL. SKEFFINGTON of *Fiſherwick* in the County of *Staff.* Baronet. She departed this life the 30th day of Auguſt 1657. Aº. Ætatis ſuæ 69. Nº. 141. Biddulph. Skeffington.

At the bottom thereof is this added.

Here alſo lyeth buried the body of the ſaid MICHAEL BIDDULPH Eſqr. He departed this life the 28th of January 1657. Ætatis ſuæ 80.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 41.

In Laxfield *Church in* Suffolk.

Here reſteth the Body of THOMAS BRADLY als JACOB gent. who had yſſue by his Wife DEBORAH 2 Sons & 2 daughters, he departed this life Septemb. the 2. 1657. aged 40 yeares. Nº. 142. Bradly.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In Bray *Church in* Berkſhire.

Here lyeth interred ye bodies of
THOMAS CHERRY of *Maydenhead*
in this Pariſh, who died 14th. Septr.
1657. Anº. ætatis 61.
And of ELLEN his Wife, who died Nº. 143. Cherry.

19th

An. Dom. 1657.

19th of Septembr. 1657. Anº Ætat. 59º.
they lived together in Wedlock
35 years, & had 8 Sons & one
daughter & were both interred
here, in one Grave Septembr. 20. 1657.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 308.

In Albury *Church in* Surrey.

Nº. 144. Wicks.

Here lyes interred ye body of HENRY WICKS Eſq; a man pious, juſt, wiſe, & very Charitable, a true and reale Chriſtian, who in his life time ſerv'd three Princes of this Land, Queen ELISABETH, King JAMES & King CHARLES in the Worſhipfull Office of Paymaſter of their Majties. works, who departed this Life upon the 3d. of October 1657. being aged 77 years. that which in him was mortal reſteth here in Expectation of a bleſſed Reſurrection, & his immortal Soul in the hands of his Redeemer.

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In Watford *Church in* Hertfordſhire.

Nº. 145. Ewer.

Here lyeth the Body of HENRY
EWER the Elder Eſq; who departed
this Life ye 24th. of October
1657.
Ætatis ſuæ 77.

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In Witney *Church in* Oxfordſhire, *on a Mural Monument.*

Nº. 146. Wenman.

To the Memory of
MARY late Wife to FRANCIS WENMAN of *Caſwell* Eſq; Daughter to THOMAS WENMAN of *Thame-Parke*, who departed this Life ye 13th. of November Anno Dñi 1657. being ye twenty fourth year of her Age.

Age. She had issue THOMAS, FRANCIS, FERDINANDO, ELIZABETH and RICHARD. *An. Dom.* 1657.

On a Gravestone on the Floor.

Here lyeth MARY ye Wife of FRANCIS WENMAN Esq; who dyed Nov. 13th. 1657. Wenman.

MS. Wood 43. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 20.

In the Church of All Saints *at* Birchington *in the Isle of* Tenet.

Here lyeth the Body of Sir NICHOLAS CRISPE of *Quax* Kt. who died November 1657. No. 147. Crispe.

Vide sub. Ann. 1663, 1677, 1679, 1707.

MS. Lewis.

In Dunstable *Church in* Bedfordshire.

Heer lyeth ye body of SUSANNA GOYEN the Wife of JOHN GOYEN, who dyed ye 9th day of December 1657. Her walking was sevel, Maid & Wife, as Ever was within the town of *Minehead*. No. 148. Goyen.

Cursed be thay yt causeth Striff betweene Man & Wife, the Spirit of God knoweth yt I am free from there firy lying Tongues. those yt God hath brought together in trew Love let no man put A sundr.

MS. 1137. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

In Trinity *Church in* Hull, Yorkshire.

Here sleepeth the Body of Mrs. DOROTHY SHAWE, late the deare Wife of Mr. JOHN SHAW, Preacher of the Gospell in this Church, who was here interr'd Decemb. 12. 1657. waiting for the morning of the Resurrection of Jesus. No. 149. Shaw.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1657.

In Laurence Waltham *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 150. Thomas. KATHERINE THOMAS Daughter of Sr. ANTHONY THOMAS Knight, dyed ye 16.th. of Decembr. 1657. Erected to her Memory by her Siſter ELISABETH THOMAS.

On a Grave-ſtone on the Floor.

KATHERINE THOMAS, 1657.
Reſurgam.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* —

In the South Cloiſter of Wincheſter *College.*

Nō. 151. Terrey. GULIELMUS TERREY hujus Collij Socius Obijt 19 Dec. 1657.

MS. Wood 56. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. p.* 324.

In Eton *College Chapel,* Bucks.

No. 152. Me forte Lector flere ſi videas
Abſterge Lachrymas, Lege Literulas
Cauſam cognoſces;
Nempe
Hic ſita eſt lectiſſima Fœmina
Bateman. MARIA RIC. BATEMANNI nuper
Socij hujus Collegij longè digniſſimi
Uxoriſq; CECILIÆ Filia, quæ JOANNI
Collins. COLLINS juncta connubio, integerrimis ſuaviſſimiſq; moribus, inſigne
præbuit viva ſolatium, defuncta
reliquit triſte deſiderium: nata
eſt Junij 4. A. D. 1635. Denata eſt
Feb. 15. A. D. 1657.

MS. Woodward.

In

An. Dom. 1657.

In the Pariſh Church of Arthuret *in* Cumberland, *on the North Side of the Quire, in a particular Burying-place, on a fair, coſtly, white poliſh'd Marble Monument fix'd in the North Wall is the following Inſcription in black Roman Letters.*

No. 153.

Here lyes the Body of Sr. GEORGE GRAHAM of Netherby in the County of Cumberland Baronet, Son & heir of Sr. RICHARD GRAHAM Knight & Baronet, who married Lady MARY JOHNSTON Eldeſt Daughter of JOHN EARL of Hartfield. He left iſſue RICHARD, JAMES, FERGUS, WILLIAM, REGINALD and MARGARET. And dyed the 19th. of March 1657. in the 33. year of his Age.

Graham. Johnſton.

MS. H. Todd, D. D.

In Cookham *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 154. *Sic.*

Si dormero, dicam, quando conſurgam. *Job.* 7.

D. O. M.

Jacet hic prope JOHANNES FARMER de *Bradley* in *Cookham* Armig. è ſtirpe DRAPERORUM oriundus, qui poſt avitam fidem in omni fortunâ egregiè retentam, conſtantemq; in pauperes, etiam mille pondo ſub mortem diſtributio, munificentiam, corporis exuvias, tranſmiſſo in cœlum ſpiritu, poſuit An°. ſalutis 1657. ætatis ſuæ 59.

Farmer. Draper.

Hæredem reliquit MARIAM ſororem unicam nuptam ANTONIO TUBERVILE de antiquâ TUBERVILLORUM *Cambrencium* familiâ, Quæ fratri monumentum hoc poſuit Amoris & grati animi pignus ſempiternum.

Tuber-vile.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 264.

In Cookham *Church in* Berkſhire.

Here lyeth interred, next MARY his Wife, JOHN FARMER

Farmer.

An. Dom. 1657.

of *Bradley* in *Cookham* Esquire,
and dyed without issue
Año Dñi 1657.
of Age 59.
Blessed are those who dye in our
Lord, for their Works follow them.
Revelation 14.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 265.

In Hallow *Church in* Worcestershire.

No. 155. Evat.

M. S. Johannis Evat Avi, Henerici patris, Et Johīs filij,
de *Woodhal* Armigg. q. hoc ordine obiere.

1 Johēs Sen. A. D. 1657. æt. suæ 70.
2 Johēs Jun. A. D. 1675. æt. suæ 21.
3 Hene. A. D. 1678. æt. suæ 68.

Sic.

Seniorum Exuviæ hic sunt deposſitæ.
Jun. in Capellâ Coll. Ball. *Oxon.*

Q. sublatam.

Virtutem lachrymis quærimus invidè subratam
heu! meritó Stēmata mascula solâ fæmineâ
prole superstite
En antiqua mori noīa noverint.

MS. Wood 56. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 302.

In Eton *College Chapel* Bucks.

No. 156. Goad.

Wood-hall.

Optimam Conjugem
Janam Goad filiam
Edmundi Woodhall Armig.
Trium filiorum, duarum
Filiarum Matrē et à quinto
partu mortuam Anno æt. 34.

Deo immortali acceptam
refert redditq; concredi-
tam, exuvijs hic depo-
sitis G. G. Maritus
1657.

MS. Woodward.

In

An. Dom. 1658.

In the Chancel of St. Alkmund's *Church in* Shrewsbury.

Here lyeth the Body of GRIFFITH WILLIAMS Son of GRIFFITH WILLIAMS of *Penrhyn* in the County of *Caernarvon* Esq; who deceased the second Day of April in the yeare 1658. No. 157. Williams.

MS. Visitat. Co. Salop. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 13.

In Great Fawley *Church in* Berkshire.

Here resteth ye body of MARY BEVERLEY
Wife of WILLIAM BEVERLEY
of *Cancyho* in ye County of *Bedford* Esq;
after whose decease
She liv'd in her Widdowhood 57 years,
And dy'd ye 14th. of April 1658.
Aged 80 years.
in pious memory of whom
Dame ELIZABETH MORE
of *South Fally*
in *Berke* Widdow
and Daughter of ye said MARY
hath placed this. No. 158. Beverley. More.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p.* 165.

In Framlingham *Church in* Suffolk.

Nere unto this place lyeth interred the Body of THOMAS ALEXANDER of *Greyes Inne* Esq; eldest Son of THOMAS & ELIZABETH ALEXANDER of the Parish. Who married ELIZABETH the Daughter of JOHN WALDEGRAVE late of *Baddingham*. He departed this life Aprill the 18 Aº. 1658. in the 41 yeare of his Age. He left Issue onely one sonne WALDEGRAVE ALEXANDER borne Aprill 17. Anno 1650. No. 159. Alexander. *sic.* Waldegrave.

Under this stone reserved lies his dust
Unto the Resurrection of the Just,

An. Dom. 1658.

Such was his Life; nay, ſtill he is alive,
For Vertue (Reader) doth the Grave ſurvive,
And to his name ſweeteſt perfume doth give,
His great Example taught us how to live.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In Sutton Courtney *Church-yard in* Berkſhire.

No. 160. Hide.

Here lyeth ye Body of
Mrs. Dorothy Hide Virgin
Daughter of Sr. Richard
Hide Knight. She was
buried the 4th. of May
Anno Dom. 1658.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 57.

In Weſt Woodhay *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 161. Graunt. Rudyerd.

John Graunt in memory of his Deare &
Honoured Maſter Sr. Benjamin Rudy
-erd Knight, hath affixed this Stone over
his Grave wth. this Epitaph made by
Sr. Benjamin in his
younger years.

Epitaph.

Fond World leave off this fooliſh trick,
Of making Epitaphs upon the dead,
Rather go write them on the quick,
Whoſe Souls in earthly fleſh lye buried.
For in this Grave lyes nought of me
But my Souls Grave, two Graves well turn'd to one,
Thus do I live from death made free.
Truſt me, good friend, I am not dead, but gone
To goe, & Chriſt my Saviour alone.

He was borne on St. Stevens day 1572. and
died ye laſt of May Ano. Domi. 1658. leaving
William Rudyerd Eſq; his only
Son & heire.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 160.

In

An. Dom. 1658.

In St. Martin's *in the Fields Churchyard* Weſtminſter.

Here lyeth the Body of WILLIAM WESTLY Gent. Sonn of JOHN WESTLY of *Mowbrick* and of ANNE his Wife daughter of RICHARD FLEETWOOD of *Penwortham* in y^e ſaid County viz. of *Lancaſter* Eſq; which ANNE dyed ye firſt of June 1658 - - - - - - - - - - No. 162. Weſtly. Fleetwood.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Peter's *Church in* Bath.

Dña ANNA RIDLEY Dñi RICH. RIDLEY *Devyntonienſis* Filia, Uxor SAM. BAVE Med. Drîs obijt Junij - - 1658. æt. 26. No. 163. Ridley. Bave.

MS. Wood 55. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 47.

In Burton *Church in* Staffordſhire.

Heere lyeth the Body of PAULE RAYLE Gent. who departed this lyfe the 3^d. of July in the yeare of our Lord 1658. No. 164. Rayle.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Kimbolton *Church in* Huntingdonſhire.

THE BODY
ſometime animated by the Religious Soule
of the Lady ESSEX daughter of ROBERT RICH
the firſt Earle of *Warwicke* of that Familie
and Wife to S^r. THOMAS CHEEKE of *Pergo*
in the County of *Eſſex*
by whome ſhe had iſſue 4 ſonns and 5 daughters beſide
ESSEX Counteſs of *Mancheſter* who with her
doth here reſt,
whoſe eminency for Chaſtity, Piety and many vertues
make

No. 165. Rich. Cheeke.

An. Dom. 1658.

make us with her beleeve
She expects a joyfull resurection
from that Earth to which she turned
15 August 1658.

MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 15.

In Derfield *Church in* Yorkshire.

No. 166. Willoughby. Godfrey.

Here lyeth buried the Body of KATHERINE the daughter of WILL. WILLOUGHBY Esqr; eldest Son of CHARLES Ld WILLOUGHBY Baron of *Parham*, Wife to JOSEPH GODFREY of *Thorock* in the County of *Lincolne* Esqr; 27 yeares 1 Month and 21 dayes his Widow; Dyed 15th. Aug. A^{o}. Dñi. 1658. Aged about 75 yeares. WILLOUGHBY GODFREY of *Ederthorpe* second Son to her, having decently seene her interred did erect this, as his last duty, with her due armories.

MS. Visitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 163. *b.*

In Englefield *Church in* Berkshire.

No. 167. Joylliffe. Drake.

Under this Stone is interred the Body of GRACE Daughter to JOHN JOYLLIFFE Esq; in *Dorsetshire* and deare & pious Wife of Mr HUMPHRY DRAKE who by her had one Child She dyed Augt. 31. 1658. ætat. suæ Anno 39.

Quæ precibus petijt, sublimia contigit Arva;
Viva Deum coluit, Viva Deo fruitur.
Complevit multos, paucos numeret licèt, Annos;
Ætas longa audit, quæ bona vita brevis.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 11.

In

An. Dom. 1658.

In Heanore *Church in* Derbyſhire, *on a Grave-ſtone in the Body of the Church.*

SAMUEL ROPER Armiger obijt 1°. die Septembris A°. Domini M DC LVIII. No. 168. Roper.

MS. Viſitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 101. *a.*

In Namptwiche *Church in* Cheſhire, *on a Tablet fixed to the Eaſt Wall of the South Croſs.*

Here lyeth interred the body of WILLIAM MAINWARING of *Wiche Malbanke* gent. who died on the 22th day of Aprill 1637. As alſo of MARTHA his Wife daughter unto THOMAS MAINWARING of the ſame place Gent She died on the 7th day of September 1658. leaving iſſue only one daughter ANNE wife to JOHN BROCK gent both now living. No. 169. Mainwaring. Mainwaring. Brock.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Ceſtr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.

In Wolverhampton *Church in* Staffordſhire.

Here lyeth the Body of WILLIAM ALDERSEY Gen. who departed this Lyfe the 27 day of Sept. 1658. No. 170. Alderſey.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Kimbolton *Church in* Huntingdonſhire.

IN MEMORIE
of Essex Counteſſe of MANCHESTER
daughter to Sr. THOMAS CHEEKE
& wife to EDWARD Earl of
MANCHESTER:
She dyed the 28. of September
Ann. Dom. 1658. & left

No. 171. Eſſex *Counteſs of* Manchester.

8 Chil-

An. Dom. 1658.

8 Children 6 Sonns &
2 Daughters 7 of them
She nurſed with her owne breſts,
her children ſhall riſe up & call
her bleſſed,
the heart of her husband ſafely
truſted in her:
She did him good and no evill all
the dayes of her life;
therfore he prayſes her and
her owne workes prayſe her in
ye grave *Proverbs* 31.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 14.

In Shellingford *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 172. Clayton.

Here lyeth the Remains of
M^rs. DORATHY CLAYTON
who govern'd her
Brothers houſe 15 years diſcreetly
ſhew'd a Mother like care & Love
to his Children; for her piety,
courteſy, modeſty, & humility, ſhe
was belov'd by all that
knew her: She departed this
Life in the true faith of Chriſt
Octob^r. the 8th. 1658.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon: pag.* 112.

In Baukewell *Church in* Derbyſhire, *on a braſs Plate fixed to a white Stone raiſed on ſix ſquare Pillars in the South Croſs Ile.*

No. 173. Savile.

Here lyes the body of WILLIAM SAVILE of *Bakewell* in the County of *Derby* Eſq; Steward to the right Ho^ble. JOHN Earle of RUTLAND, and died the 16th. day of December in the yeare of our Lord 1658. in the 60th yeare of his Age, who married

Gilbert. JANE GILBERT the daughter of WILLIAM GILBERT of

of the ſame towne and county gent. by whom he had iſſue two ſons and three daughters; vz^t. GEORGE, WILLIAM, GRACE, MANNERS and SUSANNA: of wch. are now living GEORGE, WILLIAM, & SUSANNA. *An. Dom.* 1658.

No Epitaph need make the juſt man fam'd
The Good are prayſd when they are only nam'd.

MS. Viſitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 98. a.

In Sibton *Church in* Suffolk.

Here lyeth the Body of THOMAS COPLAND who departed this life the 7th. of March Anno Dñi 1658. aged 64. No. 174. Copland.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In St. Peter's *Church in* Bath.

An. Dom. 1659.

HESTER Wife of HENRY BARNES Daughter of SAM. BAVE D^r. of Phyſick Obijt 6. April 1659. æt. 23. No. 175. Barnes. Bave.

MS. Wood 55. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 47.

In Trinity *Church* Cambridge.

Æternitati ſacrum. No. 176.
Audi, Viator,
Vocale hoc Marmor
Et Religioſi Cineres paucis te volunt.
Jacet hic Heroina ELIZABETHA PEYTON, Peyton.
RICHARDI ANDERSONI in Agro *Hartfordienſi* Anderſon.
Equitis Aurati Filia primogenita,
ROBERTI PEYTON Armigeri Uxor et Vidua,
Magnum ſui ſexûs Decus et Ornamentum,
Utinam non et Opprobrium tui.
Religione inconcuſsâ, Caſtitate illibatâ
Charitate diffuſâ, Hoſpitalitate ſplendidâ,
Prudentiâ deniq; et Amicitiâ pluſquam Fœmina:

An. Dom. 1659.

Quæ cùm Magnum ſui apud omnes Bonos deſiderium reliquit,
Tum certè apud pauperes maximum;
Patris Patriæ et Matris Eccleſiæ Filia pientiſſima:
Quæ inter tot Seculi ſui Novatores
Fidelitatem pariter et Fidem retinuit priſcam.
Tandem longo morborum et ærumnarum tædio,
Attrito Corporis ſui ſpiraculo,
Animam tradidit Deo integram,
Et undecimum circa ætatis ſuæ Luſtrum,
Relicto hujus Mundi Hoſpitio,
Commigravit in Patriam,
Ubi nullâ obſtante Lege Salicâ coronata eſt Fœmina.
Illa hic dormit, tu interim vigila,
Cui iſthæc perlegenti idem obrepit ſomnus.

On a Graveſtone.

Here lyes the Body of Mrs. ELIZABETH PEYTON who departed this Life the 26 of April in ye year of our Lord 1659. & of her Age the 53.

MS. Baker.

In St. Vedaſt's *Church in* Forſter-lane London.

No. 177. Fuller.

WILLIAM FULLER D. D. Vicar of St. *Giles Cripplegate* firſt Dean of *Ely*, afterwards Dean of *Durham* Chaplain to King JAMES and afterwards to King CHARLES I. famous for Learning, prudence, and piety, ſpoild of all for his Loyaltie to his Prince liv'd obſcurely and when denied reſt in his own Church he found it here. born at *Hadley* in *Suffolk*. died on Holy Thurſday 12. May. 1659.

Walton.

Put up by his Daughter (JANE) Wife of BRIAN WALTON Biſhop of *Cheſter*.

MS. Wood 55⁴ in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 245.

In Bray *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 178.

Here lyeth buried the
Body of Mrs. ELIZABETH
PARRY,

PARRY, Wife to HUGH PARRY of *New Windsor* Gentleman, Daughter to JOHN PAGE Esquire of this Parish. She dyed ye 29 of May Añno Dñi 1659.

An. Dom. 1659. Parry. Page.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 301.

In St. Michael's *Church* Chester, *on a Grave-stone of Marble in the Chancell.*

Here lyeth the Body of ELIZABETH one of the daughters of Sr. RICHARD WILBRAHAM Knt. and Baronet and late Wife of Sr. HUMFREY BRIGGS Knt. and Baronet by whom she had issue two Sons and two daughters, the eldest Son only surviving. She departed this Life the xxiiiith. of June 1659 & in the xxxviith yeare of her Age.

No. 179. Wilbraham. Briggs.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 4.

In St. Nicholas *Church in* Hormer *Hundred in* Berkshire.

Here lyeth the Body of Mr. RICHARD CHANY, who was buried the 18th. of July 1659.

No. 180. Chany.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 81.

In St. Mary's *Church in* Wallingford *in* Berkshire.

Here lieth the Body of WALTER BIGO Esq; Alderman of the City of *London*, and (to his great honour be it spoken) a faithfull Servant of the Lord, a Worthy Patron of Learned, Godly, & faithfull Ministers,

No. 181. Bigo.

An. Dom. 1659.

a great Lover of his Native place and country, as ſome teſtimony whereof he bequeath'd the ſum of 20l yearly to the Bourough of *Wallingford*, that is to ſay 10ll towards a free Schoole & 10ll towards the relief of ten of the poore of the ſaid Borrough, haveing run his race, and ſerved his generation, wth much fidelity, conſtancy, & ſincerity, full of a lively faith & hope departed from this life to a better, from the Society of ye Creatures, to the Creatour, of Chriſtian to Chriſt, of Men to Angels, of Sinners to Saints & the Spirits of juſt Men made perfect. Augt. 5. Anº. Dom. 1659. ætat. ſuæ 53.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 37.

In the Chancel of Checkley *Church in* Staffordſhire.

Nº. 182. Taylor. Here lyeth the Body of John Taylor Miniſter of *Checkley*, who died Sept. 10. 1659.

Vide ſub Ann. 1655.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancell of the Church of Eaſton Mauduit *in* Northamptonſhire.

Nº. 183. In memoriâ ſacrâ.
Heic vivit uſq; et uſq; vivat
Exiguum etiam illud qud mortale fuit
Viri { Pietate / Literis } { Hoſpitalitate / Eleemoſynis } celeberrimi
Reverendi in Xto Patris ac Domini
Thomæ *Dunelmenſis* Epiſcopi

Durham, Thomas *Biſhop of*

Eoq;

Eoq; nomine Palatini Comitis
Clarâ MORTONORUM familiâ oriundi:
Quem RICHARDO peperit ELIZ. LEEDALE
Sexto de Novendecim puerperio
Eboraci in lucem editum;
Quem Collegium S. *Johannis* Evangeliſtæ
In Academiâ *Cantabr.* perquam nobile
Alumnum fovit inſtructiſſimum,
Socium ambivit ſelectiſſimum,
Benefactorem ſenſit munificentiſſimum,
Ornamentum perpetuò celebrabit ſingulare.

An. Dom. 1659.
Leedale.

Quem Eccleſia
- *Marſtonienſis*, *Alesfordienſis*, *Stopfordienſis* } Rectorem ſedulum.
- *Eboracenſis* } Canonicum pium.
- *Gloceſtrienſis*, *Wintonienſis* } Decanum providum.
- *Ceſtrienſis*, *Lich. & Covent.*, *Dunelmenſis* } Præſulem vigilantem habuere.

Qui poſt plurimos pro ſanctâ Eccleſiâ Xti Catholicâ
Exantlatos labores,
Elucubrata Volumina,
Toleratas Afflictiones,
Diuturnâ (heu nimium!) Eccleſiæ procellâ
Hinc inde jactatus,
Huc demùm appulſus,
Bonis exutus omnibus,
(Bonâ præterquam famâ et conſcientiâ)
Tandem etiam et corpore,
Senex et cœlebs
Heic requieſcit in Domino
Fœlicem præſtolans Reſurrectionem,
Quam ſuo demum tempore bonus dabit Deus. Amen.
Nullo non dignus elogio,
Eo verò dignior qu^d. nullo ſe dignum exiſtimaverit.

Obijt

An. Dom. 1659. Obijt craſtino S. MATTHÆI Anº Salutis 1659.
Sepultus feſto S. MICHAELIS. Ætatis 95.
Epiſcopatûs 44.
MS. Thayer.

In Trinity Hall *Chapel* Cambridge.

Nº. 184. Darnelley. Hic jacet DANIEL DARNELLEY, filius et Hæres DANIELIS et JANÆ Uxoris ejus, qui poſt Tyrocinium ſuum fœliciter exactum, aſcitus eſt in numerum Sociorum Aulæ Trinitatis, et Magiſter in Artibus, hic (proh dolor) in flore Iuventutis ſuæ [mortuus eſt] 23 die Septembris Aº. Domini 1659. Spe futuræ beatæ Reſurrectionis.

MS. Baker.

In Newport *Church in* Monmouthſhire.

Nº. 185. Williams. Here lyes the bodies of ROGER WILLIAMS gent. and HENRY his Son; men fearing God, did wrong to none; He dyed Oct. 31. 1659. And his Son dyed Decemb. 23. 1667.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Monm. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 246.

In All Saints *Church at* Derby.

Nº. 186. Jackſon. Conduntur ſub hoc ſaxo reliquiæ SIMONIS JACKSON, optimæ ſpei, indoliſq; adoleſcentis; filij ROGERI JACKSON Rectoris Eccleſiæ de *Longford* et ſanctæ uxoris ejus. Obdormivit in Domino Dec. 10º. Aº. Dñi 1659. ætatis verò 18.

MS. Viſitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 93. b.

In St. Mary's *Church-yard in* Huntingdon *in the Eaſt end of the Chancel.*

Nº. 187. Willis. MEMORIÆ
RICHARDI WILLIS gener. & MARIÆ

uxoris

uxoris ejus qui obiere hic Feb. 1. 1659. hæc 11 Feb. 1664. *An. Dom.* 1659.
Pietatis ergo mœrens posuit
RICHARDUS filius eorum unicus.

MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 6.

In Stilton *Church in* Huntingtonshire *upon a Gravestone lying before the Altar.*

HERE lyeth ye Body of WILLIAM ye eldest Son of WILLIAM TOMPSON, who departed this life Feb. 16th 1659. No. 188. Tompson.

MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.

In Tattington *or* Tannington *Church in* Suffolk.

Here lyeth the Body of WILLM. DADE Esq; He dyed 22th. day of February 1659. aged 80 yeares. No. 189. Dade.
When liv'd, was lov'd, his life, his end,
Much joy, good patterne to his friend
He sought, obteind, & left a name
Of loyall subject worthye fame.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In the Chancel of the Church of St. Cuthbert Edenhall *in* Cumberland.

JULIAN MUSGRAVE youngest daughter of Sir RICHARD HUTTON of *Goldsborough* in the County of *York* Knt. one of the Judges of the Comon Pleas, was Wife to Sir PHILIP MUSGRAVE of *Hartley Castle* in the County of *Westmerland* Baronet, By whom he had six sons, RICHARD the eldest, PHILIP buried at *Charenton* in *France*, CHRISTOPHER, WILLIAM, SIMON, THOMAS, and one Daughter named FRANCES. No. 190. Musgrave. Hutton.

This

An. Dom. 1659. This pious Lady having ſerved God devoutly all her days, meekly reſign'd her Soul to him on the 5th day of March 1659. in the 53 year of her Age, & was by her Husband bury'd near this place and the Grave of her Son, WILLIAM. *Rev.* xiv. 13.

MS. Hug. Todd, D.D.

In Draycote *Church in* Staffordſhire.

No. 191. Draycott. Here lyeth the bodyes of PHILIP DRAYCOTT Eſqr. who dyed the 7. of March 1659. & Dame FRANCES his Wife, daughter of RIC. Earle of *Portland*, She died 20 Novembr. 1636.

Vide ſub Ann. 1661. 1662.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 12.

In St. Mary's *Church at* Lichfield.

No. 192. Dyot. Harcourt. Neere unto this place lyeth interred the Body of Sr. RICHARD DYOT Kt. Son and heire of ANTHONY DYOT Eſqr. Councellor at Law, by KATHERINE Eldeſt daughter of JOHN HARCOURT of *Raunton Abby* in the County of *Stafford* Eſqr. which RICHARD was one of the Councell to King CHARLES the firſt in his court at *Yorke* for the Northerne parts of this Realme; Chancelour to the Biſhop of *Dureſme* for that County palatine; and Steward of this Citty. By DOROTHYE his wife, ſole daughter and heire to RICHARD DORRINGTON, late of *Stafford* Eſq; he had ſix ſonns; vzt. ANTHONY an Utter Barriſter of the Inner Temple *London*; Major of a Regiment of Foot in the Army of the ſaid King CHARLES the firſt; ſince deceaſed upon the XXVIIJth of June Ao. 1662. wthout any iſſue ſurviving. Secondly RICHARD; and thirdly MATHEW, Captaines of Horſe in the ſervice of the ſaid King. Fourthly JOHN dyed in *London*, and lyeth buried in the Temple Church. Fifthly SIMON Citizen of *London*. Sixthly MICHAELL,

Dorrington.

a Cap=

a Captaine alſo in the ſaid Army, who died of a ſhot received in defence of this loyall Garriſon. *An. Dom.* 1659.

And the ſaid Sr. RICHARD, having for his Exemplary Loyalty ſuffered frequent impriſonment by the late uſurping powers; with much reſolution and great humility departed this mortall life the eighth day of March, in the yeare of our Lord 1659.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 39.

In St. Chad's *Church in* Shrewsbury *on a Braſs Plate faſtned to a Graveſtone in the Chancel.* *An. Dom.* 1660.

Situs eſt EDWARDUS VAUGHANUS de ſex filijs natu minimus EDWARDI VAUGHAN de *Trancoed* in *Agro* ---- Regionis Dimetarum Armigeri, Et ANNÆ uxoris ejus filiæ THOMÆ JONES Equitis Aurati de *Abermarles* in *Agro Maridunenſi:* Natus die 10°. Menſis Auguſti A°. Dñi 1626. et denatus 28°. die Martij A°. Dñi 1660. Atq; Ætatis ſuæ 34°. Reſurrectionem expectans fœlicem. Vir ſummæ humanitatis, Amicitiæ imparilis, Vitæ integerrimus, Juſticiæ tenaciſſimus; Pervicax morum Aſſertor, Doctrinæ Fautor, et Pietatis Cultor; Nemini Secundus. No. 193. Vaughan. Jones.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Salop. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 8.

In Yoxford *Church in* Suffolk.

Habeas, No. 194.
Viator, ſi intus quæras,
Non minùs tumulo, quàm
Epitaphio omni ſplendidiorem
GULIELMUM BERNARDUM Armigerum, Bernard.
Verum Eccleſiæ Anglicanæ
Alumnum,
Principis obſequentiſſimum,
Conjugis chariſſimum,
Liberis pergratum,
Amicis medicum,
Medicis ornamentum:

An. Dom. 1660.

Qui
In eâdem quâ vixit
Fide Catholicâ
Triumphans obijt
Anno
Caroli 2di. 12o. Ætatis
ſuæ 58. Chriſti
1660. die menſis
Junij
6.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In Englefield *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 195. Pawlet. Burgh.

Hic ſitus eſt
JOHANNES PAWLET, JOHANNIS, Marchionis *Vintonienſis*
et HONORÆ DE BURGHO,
Ex Marchionibus de *Clanricard* filius Primogenitus
Egregiæ ſpei Adoleſcens: at!
O quàm brevis & caduca Mortalium ſpes eſt!
Ut Cœleſti horreo Innocentiæ meſſem inferret,
Juvenis ætate moritur.
Cave Viator illum è ſaxo metiare quo capitur.
2. minus. Heroem nuſquam minuo quàm in Urnâ reperies.
Obijt 11 Junij 1660. vixit Annos 22. menſes 4 Dies 18.

MS. 850. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. p. 14.

In Remnham *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 196. Owen.

Hic in Domino obdormiunt
GULIELMUS OWEN humilimus
Evangelij Chriſti Miniſter, qui
Die 16to. Menſis 4ti. Anº. Dõm:
1660. ætatis ſuæ 48. obdormivit:
nec non GULIELMUS filius ejus
trium menſium Infantulus
qui decimo die 7mi. menſis
Puta denatus. Anº. 1654. donatus eſt.

Langueſcit

Langueſcit dum tale parens, puer occupat urnam, *An. Dom.* 1660.
Aptante è cunis morte feretra ſuis.
Inſequitur Natum pater, & miſcentur in Arcâ *Puta* tabe.
Pulveribus Cineres, Oſſibus oſſa ſimul.
Spe Domine redux quoad ipſe reſurgere Chriſtus *Puta* Domini reducis.
Juſſerit, inq; adytis conglomerare ſuis.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 287.

In Old Windſor *Church in* Berkſhire.

Here lyeth interred ye body of Captain RICH^d^. GRIFFIN, who departed this Life ye 29th. of July 1660. No. 197. Griffin.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 314.

In Pangborn *Church in* Berkſhire.

In Memoriam Conjugis ſuæ
Dilectiſſimæ MARIÆ, quæ vitam
cum morte commutavit pridie
Calendarum Octobris Anno
1660.
hoc philoſtorgiæ ſuæ monumentum poſuit
AMBROSIUS STAVELEN Rector. No. 198. Stavelen.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 195.

In Englefield *Church in* Berkſhire.

Aureæ cavete mentes! avara mors eſt; No. 199.
Animas rapit pretioſas:
Furti conſcius Lapis hic cuſtodit Æternitati
HONORAM PAWLETT. Pawlett.
JOAN: March: *Vint:* & HONORÆ DE BURGHO, DeBurgh.
Ex Marchionibus *Clanricard*
Filiam natu minimam.
Præeuntem fratrem ſolſtitio æſtivo Soror
Brumali ſecuta eſt, ipſo natali Xpi Dñi die,
Virginem,

An. Dom. 1660.

Formâ, genere, moribus, Virtute præſtantem,
Terris Cœlum invidit
Et mundi periculis præreptam in tuto
reponere curavit.
In pacem beatorum beata quievit Anima.
Vixit annos 21. menſes 5. dies 6.
Obijt 25 Decbr: 1660.

MS. 850. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. p. 15.

In Blithfield *Church in* Staffordſhire *in the South Wall of the Chancel is fixed a Monumental Tablet of white Marble, whereon is this Epitaph.*

No. 200.

M. S.
HERVÆI BAGOT Baronetti

Bagot.

Adderley.

Qui primò CATHERINAM, HUMFRIDI ADDERLEY de *Weddington*, in agro *Warw.* Armigeri, natam, in uxorem duxit; è quâ EDWARDUM et HERVÆUM modo ſuperſtites, RICHARDUM *Lichfeldenſis* fortalicij præfectum, in *Navesbienſi* prælio fortiſſimè dimicantem occiſum; et ELIZABETHAM JOHANNI SKRIMPSHIRE (primogenito JOH. SKRIMPSHIRE, de *Horbury)* copulatam, genuit: Secundò ANNÆ, CLEMENTIS FISHER de *Packington* in dicto Agro *Warw.* equitis aurati filiæ, THOMÆQ; DILKE de *Maxſtoke* caſtro militis, relictæ, matrimonio ſe junxit.

Skrimpſhire.

Fiſher.

Dilke.

Qui quidem HERVÆUS, patriæ charus (præcipua cujus munera maximo cum honore ſubivit) Regiq; fidus, cui per anguſtias ſuas aſperrimas, graſſante nuper ſubditorum ſuorum conjuratione imāniſſimâ, audacter et continuò præſtò fuit; Rei familiaris jacturam, Carceres, aliaq; indigniſſima, maximo animo, pectoreq; bene præparato perpeſſus eſt: Harum verò calamitatum tandem ſuperſtes, et exoptatam ſereniſſimi nunc Regis CAROLI ſecundi reſtaurationem intuens, XXVII° die Decembris ſalutis humanæ A°. M.DCLX°. et ætatis LXIX°. fœlicitèr in Domino obdor-

obdormiens, inter dictas conjuges juxta heic contumulatur. *An. Dom.* 1660.

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 6.

In Wroxton *Church in* Oxfordshire.

No. 201.

H. S. E.
Illustrissimus Dnus. Dnus. THOMAS POPE de *Wilcot* in agro *Oxoniensi* Baronettus, Baro *Batturbet*, Comes *Dunensis* in *Hiberniâ*.
Thomas Pope. *Earl of* Downe. *Puta* Belturbet.

Vir, in quo nihil desiderares præter vitam diuturnam, cui ad eximiam corporis elegantiam, et miram fœlicitatem ingenij accessit morum integritas et rerum scientia non vulgaris.
In quo eminere potuisset singularis erga pacem affectus nisi quod par ejus in amicitijs fides. in omnibus recti et æqui observantissimus super cætera in Regem Pius.
Quem postquam à perduellibus nefario bello lacessiturus justissimis sed malè infœlicibus juvisset armis, afflictis jam domi rebus, in exteras regiones proficiscitur: præter quas, ubi quæ Europæi mundi humaniores sunt partes non incurius aut frustra perlustrâsset, reversus in patriam.
Fortè lacessitum.
Quum illuc etiam Sereniss*imum* Principem CAROLUM 2. tanto Patre dignum hæredem, reducem tandem vidisset lætus: scilicet, quod unum reliquum erat, Chariss*imæ* Filiæ Dnæ ELIZABETHÆ cùm Domino FRANCISCO LEE de *Ditchley* Baronetto auspicatissimas fœliciter celebrâsset nuptias quia jam spes omnes sic suas impleverat, diuturni
Lee.

pervi-

An. Dom. 1660.

pervicijs morbi patientiâ ſuperatis,
non illibentèr fato ceſſit.
Ann. { Dni 1660. / Ætat. 39. } Dec. 28.

Q. pervicacijs.

Upon his Coffin in a little Vault underneath is faſtned a braſs Plate with the following Inſcription.

Honoratiſſimus Dnus. Dnus. THOMAS
POPE de *Wilcot* in Com. *Oxon.*
Baronettus, Baro *Gronden*, Vice-Comes
Balturbet, Comes *Doune* in *Hiberniâ*
Obijt 28 Decembris Anno ætatis 38.
Annoq; Domini 1660.

Pope.

MS. Wood 55. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 172.

In Doncaſter *Church* in Yorkſhire, *in the North Ile.*

No. 202. Cooke.

Hic depoſitum eſt Corpus BRIANI COOKE de *Wheatley* in Comitatu *Ebor:* Armigeri filij primogeniti BRIANI COOKE de *Doncaſter* Generoſi Obijt cœlebs 5°. die Januarij A°. dñi 1660 ætatis ſuæ 41.

In eodem fere tumulo requieſcit SARAH uxor BRIANI ſenioris, et Mater hujus BRIANI; quæ ex hâc vitâ migravit 30°. die Decembris a° dñi 1647. ætatis ſuæ 48.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 157. *b.*

In Thatcham *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 203. Facy.

Here lyeth ye body of JOHN
FACY ye Son of JOHN FACY
and of PHILLIS his Wife He was
born ye 17th. of June 1657. and
was buried ye 10th. day of March
1660.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 189.

Im

An. Dom. 1660.

In Hambledon *Church in* Buckinghamshire.

In Memory of Dr. George Robts. formerly Rector of this Church and turned out for his Loyaltie was restored again by the never to be forgotten Mercy of his Majestys happy return: he died Archdeacon of *Winchester* and was bury'd here 17 March 166$\frac{6}{7}$. Also of Mary the daughter of Francis Sheldon of *Warwickshire* Esq; Wife of Dr George Robts. who died 14 Oct. 1673. And also of Miriall Burt the other surviving Child of Dr. George Robts. and Mary his Wife marryed (to Maximilian Burt the only Son of Dr. William Burt Warden to St *Mary* Colledge near to *Winchester)* the second of May 1673, and died the 9th. of *Novemb.* 1680. aged 34 years. No. 204. Roberts. Sheldon. Burt.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 299.

In Chetwood *Church in* Bucks.

M. S.

Here lieth expecting a joyful Resurrection the Body of Susan one of the Daughters of Thomas Risley of *Chetwood* Esq; and late the Wife of Ralph Holt of *Stokelyne* in the County of *Oxon* Esq; who departed this mortal life ye 19th of March Ao. Dni 1660 leaving behind her one only Daughter. No. 205. Risley. Holt.

R: H. Charissimus Maritus suis impensis posuit.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 348.

In Darsham *Church in* Suffolk.

I knowe that my Redeemer liveth, & that in my flesh I shall see God. No. 206.

Here in this Vault by his Father & Mother lyes buried the Body of Sr. Thomas Bedingfield Knight one of the Society of *Grayes Inne* eminent in the knowledge Beding-field.

An. Dom. 1660. knowledge & practiſe of the Law, made Attorny Generall of the Dutchy of *Lancaſter*, & one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas by King CHARLES the firſt of Bleſſed Memory. Upon whoſe Murder he laid down his place & all publiq; imploymts retiring himſelf to this towne where he died March the 24. 1660. being about 68 yeares of Age. He had to Wife ELIZABETH daughter of CHARLES Hoskins. HOSKINS of the County of *Surrey* Eſq; (& ſometimes Citizen of *London)* by whome he had one Son and three daughters. His only Son THOMAS mar- Bacon. ried HANNAH the daughter & heire of PHILLIP BACON of *Wolverſton* in this County Eſq; His eldeſt daughter ELIZABETH dyed at nyne yeares of Age. Knivett. His ſecond daughter MARY married Sr. JOHN KNIVETT of *Aſhwell Thorpe* in the County of *Norff.* Knight of the Bath. His third daughter DOROTHY Cateline. married NEVILLE CATELINE of *Kirby Cane* in the ſame County Eſq;

And for the preſervation of the Memory of this Worthy Pious & Good Man was this Monument erected by Dame ELIZABETH BEDINGFIELD his relicte. A. D. 1662.

MS. Joh. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In the Chancel of Wakefield *Church in* Yorkſhire.

No. 207. Gilby. Here lyeth the Body of EMANUELL GILBY of *Wakefield* Gentleman, one of the younger Sons of Sr GEORGE GILBY of *Beale* in the County of *Nottingham* Knight, who dyed March 24. Ao. 1660. Æt. ſuæ 57.

Spero Reſurrectionem.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 139. b.

In

An. Dom. 1660.

In Ufton *Church in* ſhire.

No. 208. Perkins.

FRANCISCUS PERKINS filius FRANCISCI & MARGRETÆ, patre Vivente Mortuus, & hic ſepultus Ano. Dom. 1660. Ætat. verò ſuæ 38.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 23.

An. Dom. 1661.

In Lilleſhull *Church in* Shropſhire.

P. M.

No. 209. Leveſon. Dudley.

D. RICARDI LEVESON de *Balneo* Militis, qui Dm. KATHERINAM filiam et cohæredem ROBERTI DUDLEY Eq. Aur. (ROBERTI nuper Comitis *Leiceſtriæ* filij) tituloq; Ducis in cunctis ſacri Imperij Dominijs per FERDINANDUM II. Imp. decorati, in uxorem duxit.

Qui etiam RICARDUS, infra *Salopiæ* et *Staffordiæ* fines maximi momenti ſuo tempore negotijs ſagaciſſimè et fideliter perfunctus; ac ob inſignem hoſpitalitatem vicinis plurimùm charus: graſſante conjuratione ſceleratiſſimâ Domino nuper Regi in Anguſtiis ſuis aſperrimis ſemper fidus; incarcerationes, reiq; familiaris jacturam maximo animo perpeſſus: iſtius tamen cladis ſuperſtes exoptatamq; ſereniſſimi nunc Regis CAROLI II. reſtaurationem conſpicatus, 2do die Junij ſalutis humanæ M D C lxio vætatiſq; ſuæ 63 ſine prole obijt; FRANCISCUS, RICARDI FOWLER de *Harnage Grange* in dicto *Salop.* Agro Armigeri filius et hæres, ejuſdem verò RICARDI (per MARGARETAM, RICARDI nuper Baronis *Newport* filiam dictiq; Dñi RICARDI ſororem) pronepos et ex aſſe hæres; cognomen et inſignia *Leveſonia* nunc etiam ex ultimo defuncti teſtamento geſtans,

Fowler.

Hoc gratanter poſuit.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Salop. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 31.

An. Dom. 1661.

In All-Saints *Church in* Cambridge.

No. 210. Goring.

EDVARDUS GORING optimæ Indolis ac ſpei Adoleſcens Armig. Filius natu maximus, qui Collegij S. Stæ. Trinitatis Generoſorum Albo inſcriptus Poſt unam vixdum exactam in Academiâ Septimanam, Die VIII. Junij præmaturo fato occubuit Anno Ætatis ſuæ XVII. Salutis MDCLXI.

MS. Baker.

In New Windſor *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 211. Woodeſon.

Here lyeth ye body of WILLIAM WOODESON the Son of JOHN WOODESON Gentleman who was born the 11th. of JUNE 1661. & was buried ye 28th of the ſame month, in ye ſame Yeare.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 322.

In Pangborn *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 212. Suckling. Southcot. Clagett. Davis.

Within a Vault under ye marble Stones hereunto adjoyning reſteth ye bodies of three Siſters MARTHA, ANNE, & MARY the Daughters of the Right Honble. Sr. JOHN SUCKLING of *Whitton* in the County of *Middle.* Knight who died Controuler of the Houſhold and one of the moſt Honble. Privy Councell unto King CHARLES ye firſt.

MARTHA who was firſt married unto Sr. GEORGE SOUTHCOTT of *Shellingford* in ye County of *Devon.* Knight & dyed ye Wife of WILLIAM CLAGETT of *Iſleworth* in the County of *Middleſex* Eſq; She dyed at the *Bath* ye 29th. of *June.* 1661.

ANNE was married unto Sr. JOHN DAVIS Son of Sr. JOHN DAVIS both Lords of this Mannor & dyed the 24th of July 1659.

MARY

MARY SUCKLING dyed a Virgin ye 17th. of October 1658. An. Dom. 1661.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 194.

In Shellingford *Church in* Berkſhire.

JOHN CLAYTON optimæ ſpei Juvenis
RICHARDI filius, innocentem Animam
ſuo reddidit Cœlo, *Oxonij* Quintilis
duodecimo Anno ſalutis 1661.
Ætatis viceſſimo. *Sic.* No. 213. Clayton.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 112.

In Trinity *Church in* Hull *in* Yorkſhire.

Here lyeth the Body of the Worſhipfull HENRY BARNARD twice Major of this towne who departed this life the 4. of Aug. 1661. No. 214. Barnard.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Cleworth *Church in* Berkſhire.

Here lyeth ye body of ALEXANDER HAYES
Gent: born 1578. died ye 9th
& was buried ye 14th. of Aug. 1661. No. 215. Hayes.

Vide ſub Ann. 1663.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 311.

In Jeſus *College Chapel* Cambridge.

✠

In Memoriam
STEPHANI HALL
Theologiæ Baccalaurei
Elienſis Eccleſiæ Canonici
Et hujus Collegij Socij
Aug. 18°. A. D. MDCLXI
Denati. No. 216. Hall.

An. Dom. 1661. Pearson.

Marmor hoc poni curavit
JOHANNES PEARSON
tunc temporis hujus
Collegij Magister

✠

MS. Baker.

In Spelherst *Church in* Kent.

No. 217. Walker.

Here lyeth under hope of a glorious Resurrection in Christ MARTHA the fifth Daughter of S^r. WALTER WALKER of *Bushy-hall* in Com. *Hertford* Knight & Dame MARY his Wife who dyed August —— 1661. ætatis suæ 13.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Sutton Courtney *Church in* Berkshire.

No. 218. Hide.

Neare a fair black Marble Monument, rais'd ag^t. the North Wall lyes ye Body of GEORGE HIDE Esq; he died Septem^r. the first Anno Dom. 1661. This tomb was erected by ELIZABETH his sorrowful Widdow.

MS. 850. *in Musæo Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 56.

Q. Berkshire. No. 219. Barker.

In Hurst *Church in* Wiltshire.

Here lyeth ye body of JOHN BARKER of *Hurst* in ye County of *Wilts* Esq; who being in ye 57th. year of his Age dy'd ye 4th. of Sept^br. 1661.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 248.

An. Dom. 1661.

In Darking *Church in* Surrey.

No. 220. Vaux. Knoles.

Jacet hoc ſub marmore Nobiliſſimum par Conjugum, pariter & amantiſſimum, EDWARDUS VAUX Bar. de *Harroden*, et ELISABETHA quæ ex illuſtri *Suffolcienſi* proſapiâ oriunda vidua fuerat relicta GULIELMI KNOLES Comitis de *Banbury*, diem obijt illa ſuum decimâ quintâ Calendar. Aprilis Anº. Salutis mundi Milleſſimo Sexcenteſſimo quinquageſſimo octavo & ætatis ſuæ ſeptuageſſimo quinto. Ille verò ſuum clauſit Sexto Idus Septembris Año ab incarnato Milleſſimo Sexcenteſſimo ſexageſſimo primo & ætatis ſuæ ſeptuageſſimo quarto, piè obierunt Mundo, vivantq; in æternum Deo.

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In Ufton *Church in* ſhire.

No. 221. Perkins. Eyſton.

Hic jaceo FRANCISCUS PERKINS, filius & hæres FRANC. & ANNÆ qui ſuprà jacent; Duxi MARGARETAM filiam JOHIS EYSTON de *Catmer* Armigeri, ipſa genuit mihi ſex filios filiaſq; decem amboq; ſub hoc marmore contegimur.

Viximus unanimes, Tumulo ſociamur in uno,
Una ſit ut requies det Deus una ſalus.

Obijt decimo nono Septembris Anno 1661. Ætatis ſuæ 79.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 23.

In Draycote *Church in* Staffordſhire.

No. 222. Draycott.

Here lyeth the body of ANNE, daughter of RIC. DRAYCOTT, who dyed ye 16. of Octobr. 1661.

Vide ſub Ann. 1662.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 12.

In

An. Dom. 1661.

In the Church at Old Windſor *in* Berkſhire.

No. 223.

P. M. S.
Parentum Cineres ſuis hic adauget
Virtute, & traducc, & propria conſpicuus
Michel. JOHANNES MICHEL
Vir in peſſimis temporibus audactèr bonus:
In quibus
Nemo Amicis Amicior,
Propior Propinquis,
A ſemet magis remotus.
Reliquit ſuperſtites
Matrem, Uxorem, Fratrem & Filium
Ineffabile, ſuo lucro, damnum ſuorum
Tandem, cùm Reducem CAROLUM vidiſſet
Charus Deo & Hominibus
Ad Natale redit ſolum
Cunas & Sepulchrum.
Annos quot habuit tot vixit
Sæculi moribus parùm donans
Multùm ſuis.
Plenè Quinquagenarius expiravit
Octobris XXI
Anno Domini MDCLXI.

MS. Bird.

In the South Ile above the Quire of St. Paul'. *Cathedral,* London, *on a Monument of black Marble fixed to the Wall.*

No. 224. Q. reſuſcitantis. Cheſter Brian *Biſhop of.*

Manet hic noviſſimam reſuſcitatus Angeli tubam
BRIANUS WALTONUS olim *Ceſtrienſis* Epiſcopus
Epitaphium aliud ne quæras, Viator, cui
Datum eſt vel ipſum nomen Epitaphium.
Quod ſi explicatius velis,
Famam conſule, non Tumulum,
Interim
Hic ille eſt, ſi neſcire fas eſt, Doctor eximius

Qu

Qui ſub nuperâ tyrañide laboranti Eccleſiæ *An. Dom.* 1661.
Suppetias cum primis tulit.
Clero à rebelli profanâq; plebe conculcato
Improperium abſtulit,
Religioni apud nos reformatæ, ac profeſſæ
Gloriam attulit,
Dum freme *Puta* fermè.
(fremente licèt Gehennâ)
Biblia polyglotta ſũmo præ cæteris ſtudio excoluit
Et excudi procuravit.
Inde
Sibi utrumq; Teſtamentum promeruit Monumentum
Et maximis impenſis poſuit.
Quare
Longo titulorum ſyrmate ſuperbire non indiget
Qui nomen jam ſcriptum habet in LIBRO VITÆ.
Ætatis LXII.
Deceſſit Vigilijs ſancti Andaræ conſecrationis 1mo. *Puta* Andreæ.
Salutis CIↃIↃCLXI.

This Epitaph in Engliſh may be read in Wood's Athenæ Oxonienſes, *Vol.* 2. *p.* 731.
MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In Wakefield *Church in* Yorkſhire.

Hic jacet ARTHURUS FRICKLEY Curiæ *Wakefielden-ſis* Attornatorum unus, Sepultus 25. Die Decembris A°. Dñi 1661. Ætatis ſuæ 58. No. 225. Frickley.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 140. *a.*

In St. Botolph's Alderſgate *Church-yard*, London.

ANNE daughter to JOHN RIDLEYE, Miniſter of the Goſpell, late Wife to JEREMIAH WRIGHT of this Pariſh, to whome ſhe bare divers children &c. She dyed ye 17. Feberuary 1661. aged 28. No. 226. Rydleye. Wright.

Note this is omitted in the View of London.
MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1661.

In St. John Baptiſt *Church in the Iſle of* Tenet *in the North Chancel on a Mural Monument.*

No. 272. Petit. Finch. Beſt.

Here lyeth the Body of HENRY PETIT of *Dentdelyon* Gent. who had iſſue ELIZABETH, RICHARD & HENRY by ELIZABETH his ſecond Wife, daughter of RICHARD BEST of S^t. *Laurence, Cant.* Gent. he departed this Life the 23 of Febr. 1661. Aged 33 years & 7 Months.

He was juſt and devout, and of ſo known Integrity as to have the title of Honeſt commonly given him, which made him to live beloved & honoured, & to die lamented.

The Righteous ſhall be had in everlaſting remembrance.

Here lieth the Body of ANNE the daughter of THOMAS FINCH of *Coptree* Eſq; Wife of HENRY PETIT of *Dentdelyon* Gent. by whome ſhee had iſſue ANNE, HENRY, VALENTINE, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN and VALENTINE. Shee departed this Life the 6th. of June Anno Dñi 1656. Aged 31 yeares.

She lived religiouſly, died Righteouſly, & her bodily parte Abideth in hope of a joyfull Reſurrection to Bliſſe eternall.

Favour is deceitfull, & beauty is vanity, but a Woman that feareth the Lord ſhee ſhall be prayſed. *Prov.* 31. ver. 30th.

MS. Lewis.

In the Church of Sephton *in* Lancaſhire.

No. 228. Barlow. Caril. Molineux.

Hic jacet corpus dominæ *MARIÆ* filiæ Domini *ALEXANDRI BARLOW* de *Barlow* in Comitatu *Lancaſtriæ* Equitis Aurati, Uxoris prænobilis Domini Domini *CARILL* Vice Comitis *MOLINEUX*, quæ obijt 8 Idus *Februarij* ſanctæ *DOROTHEÆ* ſacro, Anno Dni MDCLXI. cujus animæ miſereatur Omnipotens Deus.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Lanc. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 16.

In

An. Dom. 1661.

No. 229.

In Englefield *Church in* Berkſhire.

Huic Tumulo
Mortales ſuas Exuvias credidit
Immortali digna memoriâ Heroina
HONORA DE BURGHO.
RICHARDI Comitis *Clanricard*, & FRANCISCÆ
WALSINGHAM, filia Unica;
JOHANNIS Marchionis *Wintonienſis*
Conjux ſecunda,
Quatuor Filiorum, Trium Filiarum
Parens.
Mulier juxtà Pia, fortiſq; quam nec lætior
Fortuna efferre, nec longa ſeries adverſæ
Frangere aut flectere potuit.
Obijt 10°. Martii 1661.
Vixit Annos 51. menſes 6. dies 19.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 13.

De Burgh. Walſingham. Pawlet.

An. Dom. 1662.

No. 230.

In the South Cloiſter of Wincheſter *College.*

Hic jacet THOMAS HARRIS hujus Coll. nuper Socius
Obijt 10. die April. An. Dñi. 1662. ætat. ſuæ 32.

MS. Wood 56. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 324.

Harris.

No. 231.

In Walton *upon* Thames *Church in* Surrey.

Here lyeth ELISABETH
Counteſs of *Angliſey*,
who dyed April
the 12. 1662.

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

Angliſey Elizab. *Counteſs of.*

No. 232.

In Englefield *Church in* Berkſhire.

Dominus GULIELMUS ENGLEFIELD
Domini FRANCISCI ENGLEFIELD
Equitis & Baronetti, & Domæ. JOHANNÆ BROWN
Filius

Engle-field. Brown.

An. Dom. 1662.

Filius quartus,
Mortalitatis ſuæ exuvias
Uſq; ad Dei Judicis adventum
Hic depoſuit.
Priſtinæ Religionis, Fidei in
Regem, Amoris in Patriam, Pius
et conſtans Obſervator.
Maritus conjugem, Parens filiam
Unicam ſed non ſolam
Fetiplace. quippe quam Dominus FETIPLACE
Matrimonio antea conjunxerat,
Germanos, Fratres, omneſq;
Natos & familiares mœrere
reliquit,
Anno ſalutis reparatæ 1662. 17 Aprilis
Ætatis 53.
Conjugij - -
Viator
Manibus ſuis
Bene precare, ſalutis
Non
Immemor
tuæ
Vive & Vale.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 10, 11.

In King's *College Chapel*, Cambridge.

No. 233. Nevile. Quod reliquum CAROLI NEVILE Apr. 19. 1662.

MS. Baker.

In Biſhopſtortford *Church in* Hertfordſhire.

No. 234. Near this place
Lye interred the Bodies of
ANTHONY
Denny. Fifth Son of Sir EDWARD DENNY Knt.
and of MARY his Wife
Aldriche. Of the Family of the ALDRICHES

of *Swardiſton* in *Norfolk*,
He died Apr^l. 1662. Aged 71.
She Apr^l. 1666. Aged 72.
Tho' they lived long
Mutual Affection made
Their lives happy, and
Univerſal eſteem
Their Deaths lamented.
Two of their Children MARGARET an Infant and
ANTHONY who dyed Octr. 1679. aged 39.
are here alſo interred.
EDW. DENNY their Son
dedicates this Inſcription
to their pious Memory.
1712.

An. Dom. 1662.

MS. Stanton.

In Hanbury *Church in* Staffordſhire.

No. 235.

Memoriæ
CAROLI EGERTONI Equitis aurati
(CAROLI & KATHERINÆ filij)
Carricfergi in Hiberniâ anno MDLXXXVI. nati
Collegij D. *Johannis Baptiſtæ* in Academiâ *Cantabrigienſi*
primò Alumni: Hoſpicij *Lincolnienſis* dein ſocij,
Foreſtæ de *Needwood* capitalis ſaltuarij,
Tertio Maij A°. ſalutis humanæ MDCLXII°.
Sine prole defuncti,
GRISILDA, LEONARDI BAWTRE ſervientis ad Legem filia
Conjuxq; chariſſima
Hoc poſuit.

Egerton.

Bawtre.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 37.

In the Cathedral at Durham.

No. 236.

J. H. S.
Hic jacet Dñus GABRIEL CLARK
S. S. Theologiæ Profeſſor
Archidiaconus *Dunelm.*

Clark.

An. Dom. 1662.

Et hujus Eccleſiæ
Subdecanus; Qui
Mortuus eſt
Anno 1662.
Maij decimo.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton de Hoſpit. vulgò appellat. Grey's Inn, Lond. Arm.

In Draycote *Church in* Staffordſhire, *on a Tomb in the North Ile.*

No. 237. Draycott. Bloomer. ¶. In this Quire lyeth the Body of RICHARD DRAYCOTT Son of PHILIP DRAYCOTT late of *Payneſley* Eſq^r. who married MARY daughter of JOHN BLOOMER of *Hatheroppe* in Com. *Glouc.* Eſq^r. by whom he had iſſue one ſon PHILIP, and two daughters FRANCES and ANNE. He died ye XII of May MDCIxij in the XXXII yeare of his Age, deſiring the remembrance of all good Chriſtians.

Upon the Graveſtone under which he lyeth buried.

Here lyeth the body of RICHARD DRAYCOTT Eſq^r. who dyed the 12. day of May 1662.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 12.

In the South Chancel of Connington *Church in* Huntingtonſhire.

No. 238. Cotton. THOMAS COTTONUS Baronettus, ROB. Filius, hæres et imitator Paternæ ſedulitatis in conquirendis *Britannicarum* Antiquitatum monumentis

H. S. E.

Oppreſſæ Patriæ & Regi CAROLO 1mo. fidem præſtitit
Bibliothecam inæſtimabilem ſũmo ſtudio
nec minoribus impenſis conſervavit;
Locupletavit & poſteritati eruditæ dicavit.
Duas uxores lectiſſimas fœminas ſibi ſociavit;

E

Ex priori, filium JOHANNEM, filias LUCIAM & FRANCISCAM suscepit, *An. Dom.*
Ex posteriori, tres filios (uno prorepto) & duas filias 1662.
Superstites reliquit.
Obijt Maij 13°. An. Dom. 1662.
JOHANNES COTTON Patri amantissimo posuit.
Quantula pars hominum corporis exuviæ?

MS. Thayer.

In Kirkland *Church in* Cumberland.

Here rests the Body of Mr. JOHN FLEMING second Son of DANIEL FLEMING of *Skirvith* Esq; who dyed a Batchelour May 30. 1662. in the year of his Age 52. No. 239. Fleming.

Here he lyes buryed whose Religious Zeale
Appear'd sincere to Church, Prince, Common Weal:
Just in his Ways & faithfull to his Friend,
Clear in his Life, and chearfull at his End:
Can Man on earth enjoy a greater bliss
Then making Death his Gain? & such was his.
This Monument, she for his sake did rear,
Then whom no Sister to her own more dear.
A mutual Love! for, when she was oppress,
His only care was to procure her rest.
Sweet breathing Union! which no human Art
Can feature, but by Letters in the Heart.

Fratri Charissimo mœrens posuit AGNES DUDLY Dudly.
Vita Viatoris figura:
Beata, si spectetur futura.

MS. Hug. Todd. D. D.

In the Cathedral at Ely.

Quod mori potuit No. 240.
Lectissimæ desideratissimæ
Conjugis
ELIZABETHÆ BELLAMONTANÆ Beau-
sub hoc Marmore condidit mont.

Mœstis-

An. Dom. 1662.

Mœstissimus Maritus
J. B.
hujus Eccleſiæ Canonicus
Maij 31. An. Dom.
1662.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Epo. Elien.

In

No. 241. Warnford.

Here lieth the Body of JOHN WARNFORD Esq; Son of EDMUND WARNFORD of *Seaven Hampton* in the County of *Wilts* Esq; who departed this life June the 6. 1662.

MS. Wood 56. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 357.

In St. John Baptiſt's *Church in the Iſle of* Tenet *in* Kent.

No. 242. Norwood.

Joyning to this Tomb
lieth the Body of SARAH
ſecond daughter of
MANASSEH NORWOOD of
Dane Court Gent. who
was Wife to WILLIAM
Cleyabroke. CLEYABROKE of *Naſh-Court* Esq; She departed this Life July
the 13th. 1662. aged 62
Years.

MS. Lewis.

In Hanny *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 243. Aylworth.

Here lyeth the body of
ANTONY AYLWORTH Gent. 2d Son of
Docter ANTONY AYLWORTH who
deceas'd ye 6th. day of
Augt. Anº. Dom. 1662.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 64.

In

An. Dom. 1662.

In Trinity *Church in* Hull, Yorkſhire,

Here lyeth the body of THOMAS RAIKES Alderman & Merchant thrice Major of this towne who departed this Life the 8. of Auguſt 1662. No. 244. Raikes.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Sibton *Church in* Suffolk.

M. S.

JOHAN. SCRIVENER Arm. qui Patrem habuit RADULPHUM SCRIVENER de *Gippovico* gen. Uxorem filiarum & hæredum GUILFORD WALSINGHAM de *Scadbury* in Com. *Cantij* Arm. natu minorem, ex quâ 11 ſuſcepit liberos quorum quinq; tantùm reliquit ſuperſtites, Fide inſup. in Deum inviolabilis, fidelitate in Regem invictus, Obſervantiâ in Eccleſiam ſpectabilis, Amore in Patriam ſingularis, & propterea in Cuſtodias terrâ mariq; à nefarijs Innovatoribus conjectus, Immotus perſeveravit: et demum ſatur dierum & ſitiens Æternitatis Anno ætatis ſuæ 83°. Quinto autem Novembr. Anno Dñi 1662. è vitâ exceſſit & placidè in Domino prope hoc Monumentum, quod primogenitus THOMAS ipſi bene merito poni curavit, dormit. No. 245. Scrivener. Walſingham.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In New Windſor *Church in* Berkſhire.

Here lyeth ye body of M^rs^. JOANE SUNIBANKE wife to CHARLES SUNIBANKE D. D. & ſometimes Prebendary of *Windſor*: She departed this life Nov^br^. the 7th. 1662. being aged 89 years. No. 246. Sunibanke.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 321.

In

An. Dom. 1662.

In Darking *Church in* Surrey.

No. 247. Stowrton.

Here lyeth interred the Body
of FRANCES Lady STOWRTON Wife
unto WILLIAM Lord STOWRTON
She departed this Life on the
5th. day of January Anº. Dñi
1662. at *Darking*.

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In Bugden *Church in* Huntingdonſhire, *upon a proſtrate Marble Graveſtone lying before the Altar.*

No. 248. Lincoln, Robert *Biſhop of*

Depoſitum
ROBERTI SANDERSON
nuper *Lincolnienſis* Epiſcopi
qui obijt viceſimo Januarij
Anno Domini
MDCLXII.
et ætatis ſuæ ſeptuageſimo ſexto,
hic requieſcit
in ſpe beatæ Reſurrectionis.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9.

In Namptwiche *Church in* Cheſhire, *upon a Pillar in the South Croſs.*

No. 249. *Sic.* Wilbraham.

Marmori huic vicini
Unà obdormeſcunt ſenex Proavus puerq; pronepos,
[Uterq; RICHARDUS WILBRAHAM.]

Ille
Ex patre fuit RADULPHO. filio RANULPHI, filij ſecondi THOMÆ WILBRAHAM de *Woodhey* Armigeri pronatus. Vir, præter pietatem, quâ claruit,

Iſte
Primogenitus fuit filius THOMÆ WILBRAHAM Armigeri (filij et hæredis RICHARDI WILBRAHAM Armigeri filij RICARDI Senioris prius memorati)

ruit, ſapientiæ menſurâ, judicij pondere, et annorum numero olim insignis. Qui ex Uxore ſuâ ELIZABETHA filiâ THOMÆ MASTERSON generoſi, quatuor habuit liberos; videlicet RICHARDUM WILBRAHAM Armigerum, ROGERUM WILBRAHAM equitem auratum, THOMAM WILBRAHAM generoſum; et RADULPHUM WILBRAHAM de *Derfold* Armigerum. Obijt 2° die Febr. A°. ſui Jeſu 62. Ætatis ſuæ 88.

morati) ex RACHAELE conjuge ejuſdem THOMÆ, filiâ et hærede JOSUÆ CLIVE de *Huxley* Arm. ſuſceptus; puer optimæ ſpei, candidiſſimæ indolis, ingenijq; pretioſiſſimi: Qui, dum proavi prægreſſi veſtigia, virtutem anhelans ſequeretur, animam in curſu hoc efflans, idem cœlum, idem eſt ſepulchrum invenit. Obijt 23° die Junij a° ſalutis 1633. Ætatis 12°.

An. Dom. 1662.

Clive.

Maſterſon.

Puta et.

Tempore non uno vixerunt, his tamen una
Lux datur atq; unâ hic velati nocte quieſcunt.
Dat Mors quæ vita negavit.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Ceſtr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.

In Bray *Church in* Berkſhire.

Here lyeth the Body of ELIZABETH Mosse, WIDDOW of FRANCIS Mosse Citizen & Scrivenor of *London* who departed this Life the 4th. of March in the 67th. yeare of her Age Anno Dom: 1662.

No. 250. Moſſe.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 302.

In the Chancell of the Church at Walton *upon* Thames *in* ſhire.

JEROMIE WESTON, Earle of *Portland*, Baron

No. 251. Portland, Jeromie of *Earl of*

An. Dom. 1662.

of *Nayland*.
He dyed March. 17. 1662.
MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.*——

In Hanny *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 252. Ayſh-combe.

Here lyeth the body of JOHN AYSHCOMBE of *Lyford* in ye County of *Berks* Eſq; who departed this Life ye 17th. day of March 1662. in ye yeare of his Age 64. leaving behind him 2 Sons & 2 Daughters; vizt. Jon. Olivr. MARGRET, ELIZABETH.
Vide ſub Ann. 1655.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 63.

An. Dom. 1663.

In Peterhouſe *Chapel* Cambridge.

No. 253. Hale.

Memoriæ Sacrum
V. V. BERNARDI HALE S. T. P.
Eccleſiæ *Elienſis* Canonici necnon
Archidiaconi;
Atq; hujus Collegij Magiſtri
Pij, Eruditi, Munifici:
Qui *Walden Regis* in Comitatu *Hertfordiæ* natus
obijt Mart. 29. Anno 1663.
Atq; hic ſepultus jacet.
Hunc lapidem Gratitudinis ergo
poſuit
Societas Petrenſis.

MS. Baker.

In St. Chad's *Church in* Shrewsbury.

No. 254. Langley.

Here lyeth interred the Body of THOMAS LANGLEY Gent youngeſt Son to the abovenamed ROWLAND LANGLEY who departed this life the 6th day of April Ao. 1663. Anno ætatis ſuæ 70o.
MS. Viſitat. Co. Salop. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 8.

In

An. Dom. 1663.

In Willingdon *Church in* Suſſex.

No. 255.

H. S. E.
THOMAS PARKER de *Ratton* Parker.
in Comitatu *Suſſex*. Eques
Auratus, Cujus lateri ob-
dormit unica ejus Conjux
PHILADELPHIA, HENRICI LENNARD, Lennard.
Baronis *Dacres* de *Herſtmoneaux*
ex eodem Comitatu filia.

Ille Annorum LXVIII. eandem inſecutus ad Immortalitatem eſt, Tranſlatus M DC LXIII. Maij ultimo.

Illa poſtquam ex individuo Annorum XLII. familiam ſuam 8 filios & 7 filias progenie adauxiſſet Cœlum præivit Marito Anno ſalutis 1661. ætat. ſuæ 64. Jan. 20.

Here alſo lyeth interred the body of S^r. ROBERT PARKER Bar^t. & SARAH his Wife Parker.
He was Grandſon to the aboveſaid S^r. THO.
She Daughter of GEO. CHUTE of *Briſtocawſway* Eſq; in ye County of *Surry*. Chute.

MS. ab ignoto.

In the Church of All Saints *at* Birchington *in the Iſle of* Tenet.

Here lyeth interred the Body of HENRY CRISPE of *Qweakes* Eſq; who married for his firſt Wife MARY the daughter of S^r. ANTHONY CULPEPER of *Bedgbury* She died November the third 1618. No. 256. Criſpe. Culpeper.
His ſecond Wife FRANCES the Widdow of JOHN HOOPER Eſq; and daughter of Sir THOMAS ROBERTS of *Glaſenbury* died November the 9th. 1646. Hooper. Roberts.
He departed this Life the 25th. of July Anno Domini 1663.

MS. Lewis.

In

An. Dom. 1663.

In the Church of All Saints *at* Birchington *in the Isle of* Tenet.

No. 257. Crispe. Here lyeth interred the Body of THOMAS CRISPE second Brother to HENRY CRISPE Esq; of *Qweakes* who departed this Life the 14th. day of September 1663. Anno ætatis 79.

MS. Lewis.

In Bradfield *Church in* Berkshire.

No 258. Davis. Here lieth buried ye Body of BENJAMIN DAVIS, the Son of BENJAMIN DAVIS of *London*, deceas'd the 23. of Sept. Anno Dom. 1663.

Ætat. suæ 4 yeares 27 days.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 5.

In Egham *Church in* Surrey.

No. 259. Foster. Here lieth the Body of Sr. ROBt. FOSTER Kt. late Lord Chief Justice of the *King's Bench* at *Westminster* who deceased the 4th. of *Octob.* 1663.

MS. Wood 56. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 306.

In Cleworth *Church in* Berkshire.

No. 260. Hayes. Here lyeth ye body of THOMAS HAYES, born 1613. died ye 12th. & was buried ye 24th of November 1663.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 311.

In the Chancel of St. Oswald's *Church in* Durham.

No. 261. Salvin. Prope hunc locum inhumatus est JARRARDUS SALVIN de *Croxdale* in Agro

Dunel-

Dunelmenſi Armiger, viceſimus primus (ſine intermiſſione) ejuſdem Nominis fuit et loci. JARRARDUM filium ſuum apparentem Strategum, illo ſuperſtite, Perduelliones et Ribaldes nuper apud *North Allerton* in Comitatu *Eboracenſi* pro Rege CAROLO primo dimicantem trucidabant, Hæredem tamen alterum reliquit JARRARDUM: Subditus fuit fidelis, Maritus indulgens, Pater providus, ex hujus vitæ Ergaſtulo evaſit decimo octavo die Januarij 1663. Annoque Ætatis ſuæ 74.

MS. Mickleton.

An. Dom. 1664.

Q. Rebelles.

In York *Cathedral.*

An. Dom. 1664.

No. 262. York, Accepted *Archbiſhop of.*

Hic requieſcit in ſpe, noviſſimam præſtolans tubam
ACCEPTUS FREWEN,
JOHANNIS FREWEN Rectoris Eccleſiæ *Nordiamenſis*
in Comitatu *Suſſexiæ* filius natu maximus,
Sac. Theolog. Profeſſor, Collegij *B. Mariæ Magdalenæ Oxonij*
Annos plus minus undeviginti Præſes,
Academiæ ibidem quater Vice-Cancellarius,
Decanus *Gloceſtriæ*, poſtea factus Epiſcopus *Coventr.* & *Lichf.*
Deinde Archiepiſcopus *Eborac.*
Qui inter vivos eſſe deſijt Mar. 28°. An. Dom. 1664.
Suæ ætat. 76. penè exacto.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Great Granſden *Church in* Huntingtonſhire, *on a flat Stone in the Chancel.*

No. 263. Maſon.

Here lieth the Body of SARAH
the late Wife of SIMON MASON,
the daughter and heire of
ROBERT STYLES Cittiſen and Styles.
Clothworker

An. Dom. 1664.

Clothworker of *London*, who was
Buried the 27th day of April
1664.

MS. Worthington.

In Sunning *Church in* Berkſhire.

✠

No. 264.

Hic jacet corpus
SUSANNÆ uxoris ANTONIJ
Engle-field. ENGLEFIELD de *White*
Knights Armigeri, quæ obijt ſecund. die Junij
A. D. 1664.
Ætatis verò ſuæ 65.
Requieſcat in pace.
Amen.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. p.* 239.

In Brimpton *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 265.
Hyde.

Here lyeth interred the
body of JOHN HYDE Eſq;
who dyed ye 7th. of June
1664.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. p.* 184.

In St. Peter's *Church in* Bath.

No. 266.
Reeve.

Here lyeth MARY Wif of GEORGE
REEVE of *Bath* Goldſmith (and alſo
of SPENCER his father and of KATH.
his Mother) and of SPENCER his eldeſt
Son, and of GEORGE his ſecond, and
of HENRY his third, and SPENCER his
fourth. She the ſaid MARY departed
this Life 3 July 1664.

MS. Wood 55. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 48.

An. Dom. 1664.

In the Chancel of the Church of St. Cuthbert Edenhall *in* Cumberland.

Here lies MARY MUSGRAVE, Wife to Sr. CHRISTOPHER MUSGRAVE, second Son to Sr. PHILIP MUSGRAVE Baronet. She was eldest daughter and one of the Coheirs of Sr. ANDREW COGAN of *East Greenwich* in the County of *Kent* Baronet. She dyed in Childbed at *Carliſle Caſtle* the 8th. day of July 1664. being the 28th. year of her Age, and left three Children, PHILIP, MARY & CHRISTOPHER. No. 267. Muſgrave. Cogan.

MS. Hu. Todd, D. D.

In the Church of St. Michael Spurrier Gate, *in* York.

Here lyeth the Body of FRANCIS JACKSON of *Leedes* Alderman, who departed this Life 13° Aug. 1664. No. 268. Jackſon.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 170. *b.*

In Chepſtow *Church in* Monmouthſhire, *on a low Altar-Tomb of common Stone againſt the Wall of the North Ile.*

Here lieth the body of WILLIAM INON of *Hardwick* gent. who deceaſed 22 Aug. 1664. No. 269. Inon.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Monm. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 245.

In St. Andrew's *Church at* Cambridge, *upon a Hatchment at the North Eaſt Corner of the Chancel.*

In the Vault nigh this place reſts the Body of CHRISTOPHER ROSE Eſq; who was the chief Rebuilder of this (once ruin'd) Church, and moreover at his death bequeathed to the Miniſter of this place for ever the yearly No. 270. Roſe.

An. Dom. 1664. yearly Summe of ten pounds, who in consideration thereof is to preach his Commemoration Sermon every 30th of August, upon which day he departed this Life, in the year 1664.

MS. Baker.

In Watford *Church in* Hertfordshire.

No. 271.

M. S.
Hic situs est EDMUNDUS
Bagshaw. BAGSHAW *Edmundi* in Agro
Bedfordiensi Generosi filius
Unigenitus. Collegij *S. Stæ. Trinitatis*
in Academiâ *Cantabri.*
Socius, parochiæ de *Clophill* in Dioc. *Lincoln.* Rector,
Natus Apr. 29. 1636. Denatus
Sept. 23. 1664.
Vir, si quis alius, felicis et
Acerrimi ingenij, morum integerrimus,
Majoris, quàm pro ætate par
Erat, in omnigenâ literaturâ
Profectûs, cui cum intempestivâ sedulitate incumberet, tabe
Elanguit, quâ ingravescente huc cõmigravit, ut in sinum
Amici efflaret Animam.
Exuvias deponi voluit, ubi
Maximum reliquerat desiderium.
Opt. Amico
J. G.

MS. 1137. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

In the Church of St. Mary's Sellinge *in* Kent.

No. 272.

Post Spinas Palma.
Here lyeth
interred the body of
Godfrey. THO. GODFREY of *Hoddiford*
in this Parish Esq; who had
to his first Wife MARGARETT
Lambard. the daughter of WILLIAM LAMBARD

of

of *Greenwiche* Esq; by whom he had issue two Sons: to his second Wife SARAH the daughter of THOMAS ILES of *Hammersmith* Esq; with whom he lived in Wedlock above 53 years, and by Her had issue 12 Sons and 4 daughters. He was a great Lover of Learning and all Ingenuity, which he shewed in the Generous Education of his Children, He served his Generation eminently and faithfully in several Capacities; with Christian Courage he overcame many infirmities of this life, Having lived beloved 47. yeares in this Parish, he died lamented On the 10th. day of October 1664. being the 79th. year of his Age. To whose Memory his Sorrowfull Widdow erected this Monument of her lasting Affection.

An. Dom. 1664.

Iles.

MS. Lewis.

In St. Martyn's *Church in* Micklegate *in* York.

Hic jacet corpus SUSANNÆ BELLBY Uxor. GULIELMI BELLBY de *Micklwaite Grange* Armigeri, obijt 18. die Octobris Anno Dom. 1664. Annoq; ætatis suæ 69.

No. 273. Bellby.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Sherburne *Church in* Glocestershire.

Here resteth the body of JOHN DUTTON, Son and heir Apparent of WILLIAM DUTTON Esq; and MARY his Wife. He was buried the 8. day of Nov. 1664.

No. 274. Dutton.

Vide sub Ann. 1674.

MS. Wood 55. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 187.

An. Dom. 1664.

In Watford *Church in* Hertfordshire.

No. 275.

Here lyeth interred
the Body of HENRY
Ewer. EWER, eldest Son
of HENRY EWER Esq;
of this Parish, who
was born ye 21.
of June 1643, & departed this life
the 22d. of Dec.
1664.

MS. 1137. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

In Steeple Barton *Church in* Oxfordshire.

No. 276. Constable.

Here lyeth the Body of Sr. PHILIP
CONSTABLE of *Everingham* in the County
of *York* Baronet, whose whole Estate
was confiscated by the Usurpers for
his Loyalty to K. CHARLES the first.
He died Febr. 25. Anno Dñi 1664.
This Sr. PHILIP was Father to KATHERINE
Sheldon. Wife of EDWARD SHELDON of *Steeple*
Barton Esq; which EDWARD was Son
of RALPH, and he a younger son of
EDWARD SHELDON of *B*—— and he
the Son and heir of RALPH SHELDON
of the said place, in Com. *Wig*—
which last purchased one of the
three Mannors in *Steeple Barton*
Dorm. of the DORMS with the house
belonging thereto (built by JOHN
DORM) which is now possest by
RALPH SHELDON, Son and heir of
EDWARD SHELDON by KATHERINE
CONSTABLE his Wife.

Vide sub Ann. 1681.

MS. Wood 43. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 106.

I

An. Dom. 1664.

In the South Ile of St. Paul's *Cathedral*, London.

No. 277.

Amori et Æternitati,
Quisquis es Viator,
Oculum, Animum huc adverte, Lege, Luge,
jacent sub hoc Marmore
Tenues Exvulæ, non tenuis Anima
JOHANNIS BARWICK
S. S. Th. D.
Natalibus gloriatur ager *Westmorienſis*,
Studijs Academia *Cantabrigienſis*
Admissum Socium in S^t. *Johannis* Collegium,
Indeq; (quod magìs honori est)
pulsum à Rebellibus:
Qui nec perduellium rabies
Nec Hæmoptysim Quamvis æquè cruentam
Et certiùs (heu) tandem percussuram
Quicquam moratus,
pro Rege & Ecclesiâ summè ardua molitus,
diro carcere perquam inhumana passus
(Inconcussâ semper virtute)
Renatum denuo vidit et Diadema, et Infudam
Etiam suâ non parum obstetricante manu.
Qui deinde functus
Decanatu { *Dunelmensi* paucis diebus,
Paulino verò triennio,
parum diu utroq; sed fideliter
Tandem, (post cœlibatum
Cum primis castè, cum primis sanctè cultum)
Labe pulmonum, & publicis curis confectus
Heic requiescit in Domino,
Atq; inter sacras *Ædis Paulinæ* ruinas
Reponit suas.
(Utrasq; resurrecturas, securus)
Anno { Ætatis LIII.
Salutis MDCLXIV.
Cætera scire si velis,

2. Exuviæ. Barwick.

Puta rabiem.

Puta Infulam.

An. Dom. 1664.

Discede, & disce
Ex illustri Primævæ Pietatis Exemplo,
etiam sequiore hoc seculo,
Quid sit esse veri nominis CHRISTIANUM.

This Epitaph in English may be read in Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses, *Vol.* 2. *p.* 732.

MS. 1137. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

An. Dom. 1665.

In

No. 278. Lilburne.

Here lyeth the Body of Major THO. LILBURNE, who was one of the instrumental Persons in his Majesties happy Restauration. He departed this Life the 25th. of March Anno Domini 1665.

MS. Mickleton.

In Kimbolton *Church in* Huntingdonshire *upon a Gravestone in the middle of the Chancel.*

No. 279. Ashton.

HERE LYETH THE BODY
of HENRY ASHTON, who
departed this
life Aprill xxx
1665.

MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 17.

In Trinity *Church in* Hull, Yorkshire.

No. 280. Dewick.

Here lyeth the Body of the Worshipfull FRANCIS DEWICK Merchant Adventurer & once Major of *Kingston* upon *Hull*, who departed this Life the 2d. of May 1665. & also MARGARET his Wife, who departed this Life the 15. of Feb. 1661.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1665.

In the South Cloiſter of Wincheſter *College.*

H. S. E.

No. 281.

GEORGIUS KING Coll. hujus Organiſta, qui obijt 10 die menſis Maij Anno Dni 1665. ætatis ſuæ 79. King.

MS. Wood 56. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 324.

In Englefield *Church in* Berkſhire.

Under ye North Eaſt Window lieth ye Body of Sr. FRANCIS ENGLEFIELD Baronet: he was buried in May Ano. 1665. & in ye Grave where formerly Sr. EDWARD NORRIS had been laid. No. 282. Engle-field. Norris.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 11.

In Wakefield *Church in* Yorkſhire.

Here lyeth the Body of ROBERT KAYE of *Wakefield* Gent. who departed this Life 13th. day of Auguſt Ao. Dñi 1665. No. 283. Kaye.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 140. *a.*

In St. Peter's *Church in* Bath.

JAC. MASTERS S. T. B. Reg. Maj. à Sacris, hujus Eccleſiæ Rector obijt 16. Auguſt. 1665. No. 284. Maſters.

MS. Wood 55. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 49.

In York *Cathedral.*

Lector,
Si pietatis amator, ſi doctrinas æſtimator ſis,
Scias quantus ſub hoc lapide Theſaurus ſitus eſt
MARMADUCUS CARVOX,
Eccleſiæ *Harthillenſis* quondam Rector ſelebris,
Chronologiæ et Geographiæ callentiſſimus,
Linguarum peritus, concionandi præpotens

No. 285.
Sic in MS. Puta doctrinæ.
Carvox.
Sic in MS. Puta celebris.

Hic

An. Dom. 1665.

Hic ſilet.
Qui cum ſcriptis ad invidiam uſq; doctis
verum terreſtris paradiſi locum
Orbi monſtrâſſet,
Cœleſtem, quem prædicando Auditorijs commendaverat,
Cujuſq; adeundi ingenti deſiderio tenebatur,
Moriendo petijt.
tranſlatus eſt 27 die Auguſt. 1665.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In York *Cathedral.*

No. 286. Carnaby.

Here lyeth the Body of Sr. THOMAS CARNABY Knight & Colonel who ſerved his King & Country in the time of King CHARLES the firſt and King CHARLES the ſecond valiantly & faithfully. He dyed at the Age of 46. the 20 day of Septemb. Anno Dom. 1665.

Veni Domine Jeſu.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

Q. Berks.

In Hurſt *Church in* Wiltſhire.

No. 287. Hyde.

The Bodies of WILLIAM HYDE Senr. Eſq; who dyed in ye 70th yeare of his Age High Sheriff of this County; & of WILLIAM HYDE Eſq; his eldeſt Son lye near this place.

Here under lye the bodies of HUMPHRY HYDE Gent. youngeſt Son of WILLIAM HYDE ye elder & of MARY his Wife, the daughter of Sr. JOHN CACHER of *Binfield* Knight by whom he had three Sons & two daughters viz JOHN, WILLIAM, HUMPHRY, CECILIA and MARY he dyed ye 18th. of Novembr. Anº. Dni. 1665. the 64th. year of his Age.

Cacher.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 249.

In

An. Dom. 1665:

In Pangborn *Church in* Berkshire.

No. 288. Robinson.

M. S.
JANÆ ROBINSONÆ
Uxoris devotissimæ Maritorum quotquot charissimo
THOMÆ ROBINSONO Armigero
De Banco Societatis int. Templi,
Nec non Curiæ Dom. Regis de Communi Banco
Capitali Prothonotorio,
De sex sororibus senior evasit Filia
LUMLÆI DEAW
De *Bishops Upton* in Agro *Herefordiensi* Armig.
Familiæ sanè perantiquæ, dudúmq; floridæ,
Septendecim Annos cum Marito suavissimè feriata est,
Et ab ejus sinu demum malevolè divulsa fuit
per morbum cancralem,
Cujus infandos cruciatus postquam diu victrix pertulisset,
Et lævæ Mammæ detruncationem
Intrepida passa est,
Veteri (post intervallum sex mensium) revertente morbo
Et ipsa vitalia validiùs invadente,
Fato concessit.
Fidemq; Conjugalem Marito, Mundoq; consecrandam,
Gemmeas animi corporisq; dotes unico Filio
LUMLÆO (soli de cæterâ prole superstiti) possidendas,
Orthographamq; vitæ Christianissimæ copiam
Nobis, posterisq; transcribendam
reliquit, erogavit.
Obijt in ædibus viri spectabilis JOHANNIS
DAVIES de *Pangborn* in Agro *Berks*
Equitis Aurati Nov. 22. An°. Dom. 1665.
Ætatis suæ 49.

Puta Protonotario.

Deaw.

Davies.

On a Gravestone on the Floor.

Here rests the body of M^rs. JANE
ROBINSON eldest daughter of
LUMLEY DEAW of the County of
Hereford Esq; & most beloved
Wife of THOMAS ROBINSON Esq;

One

An. Dom. 1665.

One of the Benchers of ye Inner
Temple & cheif Prothonotary of
His Majties. Court of Common Pleas,
She was married to him seventeen years
and of several Children left only
her dear Son LUMLEY living
at her death, wch. happen'd in ye 49th. yeare
of her Age, by a Cancer in her
Brest wch. she suffer'd wth. an
invincible patience to be cut off, &
surviv'd only six Months after;
died on ye 22d. of November 1665. & was here
interred Decembr. ye 8th. to whose dear
Memory her most indulgent husband
hath erected an adjoyning Monument.

MS. 850. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 197, 198.

In Watford *Church in* Hertfordshire.

No. 289. White.

Here lyeth buried the body of ELISABETH Wife of JOHN WHITE Esq; who departed this life ye 23d. of Nov. 1665. Ætat. 18.

MS. 1137. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

In Camberwell *Church in* Surrey.

No. 290.

In hope of a glorious Resurrection to eternall Life by the Merits of *Jesus Christ* Here lyes buried the Body of Dame HESTER BOWYER, late Wife of Sr. EDMOND BOWYER of this Parish Knight and eldest Daughter of Sr. ANTHONY AUCHER Knt. There was a happy Sympathy betwixt the Virtues of the Soul and the Beauty of the Body of this excellent deceased person.

Bowyer.

Aucher.

She liv'd an holy Life and dyed the death of the Righteous Dec. 19. 1665.

A good life hath but few days but a good name endureth for ever.

MS. 1137. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.*

In

An. Dom. 1665.

In

JACOBUS SHIPTONUS, No. 291.
Hujus Eccleſiæ Paſtor fidelis, Shipton.
Vir probus
Moribus leniſſimis, Doctrinâ ſolidâ,
φιλόθεος ἠ φιλάνθρωπος,
Reverà non minùs
Quàm nominis Anagrammate
Pius ac Hoſti Bonus,
Sub mensâ Sacrâ
Spe certâ Reſurgendi
Situs,
Chriſti natalitijs
Non obijt ſed abijt cantatum,
Gloria in Excelſis,
Anno { Salutis M DC LXV.
Ætatis LXIII.

MS. Lewis.

In Peterborough *Cathedral.*

M. S. No. 292.

Hic jacet LUCIA DUPORT, Jo. DUPORT, S. T. D. Duport.
Coll. *Jeſu Cant.* Præfecti Filia, tum cæterarum virtutum, tum imprimis Caſtimoniæ, Temperantiæ, Pietatiſq; erga Deum, Rarum non hujus ævi exemplum, ſed veteribus ſanctis annumerandum.
Obijt Virgo Feb. 6°. An. Dom. 1665. Ætatis 61.
Dum ſapiens Virgo vigilâſti ardente lucernâ,
Expectans ſponſum nocte dieq; tuum;
Præluxiſti alijs et Lampas in orbe fuiſti,
Moribus et Vitâ lucida Virgo tuâ:
Nunc quoniam in terris tibi lux brevis occidit, ergo
Æternâ in cœlis LUCIA luce micas.
Chariſſimæ ſorori poſuit
JA. DUPORT hujus Eccleſiæ.
Decanus.

Vide ſub Ann. 1690. *MS. à Davide Standiſh Jun.*

An. Dom. 1665.

In Trinity *Church in* Hull, Yorkſhire,

No. 293. Rogers. Roper. Here lyeth the Body of Mrs. Lucy Rogers daughter to Mr. Lancelot Roper Alderman & twice Mayor of *Kingſton* upon *Hull* late Wife to Mr John Rogers of the ſame towne Merchant by whom ſhe had 17 Children with whome ſhe lived a Pious Life 37. yeares & dyed in the faith of Christ February the 15. Anno Dom. 1665. ætatis ſuæ 58.

Vide ſub Ann. 1667.

MS. P.L. Arm. Norroy.

In Old Windſor *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 294. Weſt. Powney.

Here lyeth John West
late of *Stepney heath*
in ye County of *Midd.*
who died ye 26. day
of February 1665. aged
82. & left behind him
one daughter Elizabeth
Wife of John Powney
Gent of this Pariſh.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 315.

In Aſhamſted *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 295. *Sic.* Pocoke. Here lieth the Body of Edward Pocoke huband
of Mary Pocoke; he
departed this Life ye 24th. of March
Anno Dom. 1665.

MS. 850. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 32.

In Beverley *Minſter in* Yorkſhire.

No. 296. What e're I did believe, what e're I taught,
What e're he did for me who mankind bought,

What

What e're I purchas'd by the good fight fought, *An. Dom.* 1665.
In faith, in life, in Word, in deed, & thought,
What e're remains now I am hither brought,
Reſurgam of them all is the full draught,
What e're is preach'd & is not this, is nought,
Who preacheth this receive him as ye ought.
Reader learn well but this ſhort text from me
Though I be dead yet ſtill I preach to thee
Reſurgam. 1665.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Aldby *Church in* Norfolk, *on a Graveſtone within the Rails of the Chancell.* *An. Dom.* 1666.

No. 297.

Tacete,
Inter hæc enim ſilentiũ clauſtra.
AUGUSTINUS REVE { Armiger, integer, } et Vitæ — Reve.
Æqui et prolis numeroſæ { Pater,
Honeſti ſimul et EDMUNDI Militis et quondam Judicis { frater germanus,
ELIZABETHÆ BAYSPOOLE { Maritus, — Bayſpoole.
Annorum tædio et Mortalitatis ſomno tandẽ { gravatus,
παλιγγενεσίαν { ſpirans, et reunionem { ſperans,
Hic dormiens reconditur.
Apr. 10.
Anno { Ætatis 65. Salutis 1666.

E Collectaneis Johis. Worthington Cantabrigienſis A. M. Coll. D. Petri Exſocij.

In Thorp *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 298.

Here lyeth the Body
of THOMAS LONDON the — London.
Q 2 Elder,

An. Dom. 1666.

Elder, Gent. who
was buried April ye 18.
1666.

MS. Worthington.

In St. John Baptiſt's *Church in the Iſle of* Tenet *in* Kent.

No. 299. Coppin.

Here lies interred the body of JOHN COPPIN Eſqr. the Son of WILLIAM COPPIN who was born the 24th. of May 1607. and being Commander of his Majeſties Ship *Mary* was by the Dutch ſhott through the Leg one the 28th. of September 1652. and being commanded by his Majeſtie to command his Ship *St. George* one the 25th. July 1665. received five ſeveral Wounds from the Dutch one the 1ſt of June 1666. and one the 2d of June following a Shott in the Belly whereof he died the 4th. being aged 59 yeares 13 days.

MS. Lewis.

In St. Trinity *Churchyard in* Goodram-Gate *in* York.

J. H. S.

No. 300. Ander. ton.

Here lyeth the Body of RICHARD ANDERTON late Chirurgeon of the Citty of *Yorke* who dyed ye 1 July An. Dom. 1666. being aged 59.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In York *Cathedral.*

No. 301.

Frewen, Wolverſtone.

Hic prope ſita eſt
JUDITHA nuper Uxor THOMÆ
FREWEN Armig. filia et hæres
unica JOHANNIS WOLVERSTONE de
Fulham in Comitatu *Middleſex*. Gen.
quæ poſt quintum partum
29° Sept. ætatis ſuæ 27°. nuptiarum

unde-

undecimo Annoq; Dõmi 1666. duos filios totidemq; filias superstites relinquens ad cœlum migravit. An. Dom. 1666.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Trinity *Church in* Hull, Yorkshire.

Near this pillar lyeth interred the Body of HUGH LISTER Esquire, Justice of Peace in the East Riding, 4th Son to the Right Worshipfull JOHN LISTER Kt. He took to Wife JANE the Daughter & heire to the Worshipfull BERNARD SMYTH, twice Mayor of this towne, by whom he had issue 4 Sonns & 2 daughters, who all save one doe yet remaine hopefull repreives the memory of him No. 302. Lister. Smyth. *Sic in MS.*

Qui bonis omnibus flebilis occidit Anno Xti 1666. Ætatis 48. Octob. 9.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Bexley *Church in* Kent.

In a Vault underneath lyes the Body of Sir ROBERT AUSTEN Bart. who dyed Oct. the 30th. 1666. aged 79. who left behind him one daughter ELIZABETH by a former Wife & 4 Sons, JOHN, ROBERT, EDWARD & SAMUEL, & 2 daughters, ANNE & URSULA, by his second Wife ANNE the daughter of THOMAS MUNS Esq; Merchant, who departed this Life Oct. the 28th. 1687 aged 74. this Monument was erected by the Directions of the said ANNE in her last Will & testament. No. 303. Austen. Muns.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Trinity *Church in* Hull, Yorkshire.

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN PEARSON, once Sheriffe of *Kingston* upon *Hull* & twice Warder of the Trinity house, he departed this Mortal Life the 24 No. 304. Pearson.

of

An. Dom. 1666. of Nov. 1666. being aged 48. years. He was married to ELIZABETH his Wife 25 years, by whome he had issue 12 Children, 6 Sonns & and 6 daughters, Ripley. She was Daughter to Alderman RIPLEY, who was twice Mayor of *Hull*.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Trinity *Church in* Hull, Yorkshire.

No. 305. Lister. Here lyeth the Body of the Lady ELIZABETH LISTER, late Wife to Sr. JOHN LISTER Knt. deceased, by whom She had 16 Children. She dyed the 2. of December, Anno Dom. 1666. in the 88 year of her Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Dallington *Church near* Northampton.

No. 306. Raynsford.

Glorioſum uſq; diem
Hic depoſitum quod mori potuit
GULIELMI RAYNSFORD
Ab RICHARDO Milite & Dominâ CATHARINA,
Filij quartò oriundi;
Suaviſſimæ ſpei Juvenis,
Pectoris ſolito Candidioris,
Ingenio vel in mediâ morte vividiſſimo,
Pietate in Parentes Celeberrimâ,
Comitate ac Modeſtiâ (quoad alios) ſingulari,
Moribuſq; per omnia verè generoſis.
Felix Stemma! qud tales
Cœlo maturos enutrivit:
Felicior Anima!
Quæ circa D. THOMÆ Solennia
Ad Chorum evolavit Beatorum
Anno, Urbi, Orbiq; infeliciſſimo,
Et hoc ſolo nomine memorabili,
1666.
Ætatiſq; ſuæ (plus minus) 16°.
Expergiſcar.

MS. Thayer.

In

An. Dom. 1666.

In the Chancel of Weſton Favell *Church near* Northampton.

No. 307. Fulham.

Hic dormit DOROTHEA FULHAM,
EDV^di. S. T. D. & MARG. Ux. Primogenita,
Ætate Juvenis, moribus ac pietate ſenex,
Beatam expectans Reſurrectionem;
Profeſſa ſe tum moribunda
(Qu^d in omni vitâ ſemper fecerat)
Totam fiduciam ſuam Domino reponere;
Fato ceſſit Jan. 30. An. Dom. 1666.
Ætat. ſuæ propemodum 28°.
Brevis ætas ingenioſis.

MS. Thayer.

In Watford *Church in* Hertfordſhire.

No. 308. Ewer.

Here lyeth interred the
body of HUMPHRY EWER,
Second Son of HENRY
EWER Eſq; of this Pariſh,
who was born ye 24. day of
Auguſt 1646. & departed
this life ye 3^d. of Febr. 1666.

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In Wisbich *Church in the Iſle of* Ely.

No. 309.

16 M. S. 68.
JUDITHA uxor lectiſſima obijt Feb. 21.
1666.
Præmiſſis JUDITHA
natu maximâ Jul. 14.
1661. & GULIELMO primogenito Mar. 8.
1661.
Relictiſq; MARIA, PRUDENTIA, SARA, ELIZ-

ABETHA

An. Dom. 1666.

ABETHA filiab. conjugij
fœliciſſimi pignoribus,
cum Inſolabili viro
GULIELMO COLDWELL
olim Coll. Regin. *Cantab.* Soc. & huj⁹ Eccliæ
Vicario,
(pro votis) ſub hoc
Marmore quod mortale eſt depoſituro,
die - - - - -
Anno - - - - -

Q. inconſolabili. Coldwell.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 14.

In St. Peter's *Church in* Bath.

No. 310. Greirſon. ROBERT GREIRSON of *Lug* in *Scotland* Eſq; who died in *Bath* 17th. March 1666. æt. 18.

MS. Wood 55. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 47.

In the North Ile of Abington *Church near* Northampton.

No. 311. Bernard. To the Memory of Sir ROBt. BERNARD Knt. & Bart. Serjeant at Law, Son of FRANCIS BERNARD Eſq; who was 2d Son of FRANCIS BERNARD Eſq; Lord of this Mannor. He was twice very happy;

Tallakerne. firſt, in the marriage of ELISABETH TALLAKERNE daughter of Sr. JOHN TALLAKERNE, by whom he had many Sons & daughters. & after her deceaſe, he was very happy a Second time in the marriage of

Digby. ELISABETH DIGBY, Relict of ROBERT Ld DIGBY, who was a good Mother though ſhe had no Children. But he was moſt happy in that not weary at all of this Life he was willing to depart to a better in the 66th. year of his Age.

A. D. 1666.

His Body lies interred near this Monument, which was

was due to so good a Father from his Eldest Son & Heir Sr. JOHN BERNARD Knt. *An. Dom.* 1666.

MS. Thayer.

In St. Cuthbert's *Church in* York.

Anniculus, vix ultra, properavi, (Lector) ac tu festinas, HENRICUS WATKINSON, H. F. Anno Domini 1666. No. 312. Watkinson.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Bridekirk *Church in* Cumberland.

Encomium præclarissimi Musici JOHANNIS LANCASTRE qui obijt A. D. 1666. No. 313. Lancastre.

Hic jacet in Tumbâ cæcus, qui plura videbat,
Quàm quisquis videat, Cœli sub lumine claro.
Jam veteres Comites nobiscum conticuere,
Jamq; Lyram liquit noster quoq; Barbiton ORPHEUS,
Cornua, et HERBERTUM revocantia flamina sanctum,
Cui sancto scripsit GULIELMUS Carmen amoris
LAWSONUS, gracili Musam modulatus Avenâ.

MS. ab Hu. Todd, S. T. P.

In Trinity *Church in* Hull, Yorkshire. *An. Dom.* 1667.

Here lyeth the Body of Mr. JOHN ROGERS of this towne, Merchant, who departed this Life in the faith of Christ April the 16. Anno Dom. 1667. No. 314. Rogers.

Vide sub Ann. 1665.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Norton *Church in the County of* Durham.

P. M. No. 315. Davison.

THOMÆ DAVISON de *Blakiston* Equ. Aurati,
(ALEXANDRI DAVISON Equ. Aur. primogeniti)
Adversùs *Scotos* rebelles Ao. Dni. MDCXXXIX. Centurionis strenui,
Deindeq; in exercitu Regis CAROLI Martyris,

An. Dom. 1667. Flagrante tunc Perduellium Rebellione immani,
Prochiliarchæ Magnanimi;
Qui quidem
ELIZABETAM GULIELMI LAMPTON de *Lampton* Equ. Aur. filiam natu
Sic in MS. Lampton. Maximam, primam Uxorẽm duxit;
Ex quâ
Filium unicum ALEXANDRUM,
Filias verò
Pudsay. JANAM, AMBROSIO PUDSAY de *Barford* Armigero,
Laton. ANNAM, ROBERTO LATON de *Laton* in Com. *Ebor.* Armig.
Chater. CATHARINAM Virginem; ELIZABETHAM primò JOHANNI CHATER de
Fairfax. *Croft* Arm°. postèa NIC°. FAIRFAX (THO. FAIRFAX Vice-Comitis *Emeley* infra Regnum *Hiberniæ* filio tertiogenito) ac TIMOTHEAM
Bellasis. GULIELMO BELLASIS de *Outon* Armigero
Enuptas genuit.
Inter inteſtini Belli clades publicas, carceres,
Reiq; privatæ jacturam non minimam, maximo animo perpeſſus, exoptatiſſimamq; Sereniſſimi ac potentiſſimi Regis CAROLI II. reſtitutionem conſpicatus, ac per eundem Vice-Comes hujus Com. Palat. *Dunelm.* jure merito conſtitutus, xxiij°. Menſis Maij Anno ab incarnatione Dñi MDCLXVII°. Vitam cum Morte commutavit.
MARGARETA uxor altera,
Bellasis. GULIELMI BELLASIS de *Ludworth* Equ. Aur. filia natu maxima
Prædicti THOMÆ Relicta chariſſima, mœſtiſſima, hocce amantiſſimo conjugi erexit Monumentum.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In St. Peter's *Church in* Bath.

No. 316. GEORGE HENNAGE Eſq; Eldeſt Son of
Hennage. Sr. GEORGE HENNAGE of *Hamton* in the County of *Devon* Kt. He married FAITH eldeſt daughter of Sr. PHILIP
Tyrwitt. TYRWITT of *Stanfield* in Com. *Lync.* Bt. he left iſſue ANNE, GEORGE, MARY, PENELOPE, URSULA, and WINIFRID at his death, 15 July 1667.

MS. Wood 55. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 39.

In

An. Dom. 1667.

In the Chancel of Ingoldsby *Church in* Lincolnshire.

No. 317. Worthington.

Here lyeth the Body
of Mrs.
MARY WORTHINGTON,
The Wife of Dr.
JOHN WORTHINGTON,
Rector of this
Church,
She deceased on
August 8th. 1667.

Phil. 1. 21.
To die is gain.

MS. Worthington.

In the Chancel of Thorp *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 318. Gooding.

Heere resteth the Body
of JOHN GOODING the most loveing
and faithful Husband of MARY
GOODING, who departed this Life
on the 24th. day of August in the
yeare of our Lord God 1667.
Aged 55. yeares.

MS. Worthington.

In the Chancel of the great Church at Hull *in* Yorkshire.

No. 319. Baker.

Haud procul hinc jacet GEORGIUS BAKER Miles,
Pater
Avus —— GEO. BAKER Armig.
Proavus
Qui postquam multa pro Rege, pro Patriâ feciſſet tuliſſetq;
Præcipuè in propugnando fortiter *Novo-Castro*
Contra *Scotos* tunc Rebelles,
Hic tandem indigno et meritis suis dispari fato concessit

An. Dom. 1667.

Auguſt. Anno MDCLXVII.

At non paſſus eſt Deus tantam virtutem penitùs latere,
Obſcurè obijt, honorificè tamen Sepultus,
Funus ejus proſequentibus
Militum Tribuno, totâq; Cohorte Militari
Memorabili Honoris Pietatiſq; exemplo.
Tandem cum per quadraginta plus minus Annos neglectus jacuiſſet,
Nepos ejus THOMAS BAKER, S. T. B.
Non tam Virtutis, quàm adverſæ fortunæ Hæres,
Avi chariſſimi indignæ Sortis miſertus,
Hoc ei Monumentum mœrens lubens poſuit.

MS. à Nepote Defuncti.

In St. Martin's *Church in* Coney-ſtreet *in* York.

No. 320. Girdler. Pretious.

Here lyeth buried the Body of JANE late Wife of Mr AMBROSE GIRDLER, & daughter of Mr BRYAN PRETIOUS of *Weſt-Cheſter*, who dyed the 2d day of Septemb. 1667.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In York *Cathedral.*

No. 321. Robinſon. Carnaby.

Here lyeth the Body of Mrs ELENOR ROBINSON, Daughter to RALPH CARNABY Eſquire of *Halton* in *Northumberland*, & Wife of RICHARD ROBINSON Eſquire, being 19 years of Age, who dyed the 26th. day of September Anno Domini 1667.

Veni Domine Jeſu.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Jeſus *College Chapel*, Cambridge.

No. 322. Davy.

M. S.
GULIELMI DAVY
In Artibus Magiſtri,
Hujus Coll. Socij et Alumni,
Qui
(Haud exiguo ſuorum dolore

Et

Et desiderio)
Charam Animam Deo inspiranti reddidit
XVII. Kal. Decemb.
Anno Ætat. XXVI. Æræ Xtianæ 1667. *An. Dom.* 1667.
EDM. BOLDERO S. T. P. Coll. Custos, Baldero.
P. ✠ C.

MS. Baker.

In Beverly *Minster in* Yorkshire.

Here Lyeth the Body of the Lady COBB daughter of CHRISTOPHER CONSTABLE of *Cataſſe*, first married to RICHARD HYLLIARD of *Eteringham* Esq; by whome she had several Children, after married to Sr. FRANCIS COBB the younger of *Beverley* Knt. by whome she had 4. Children, WILLIAM, MARY, FRANCIS & SUSANNA. who dyed 7 Decemb. Anno Dom. 1667. aged 79. for whose sake & memory this Stone is layde here. No. 323. Cobb. Constable. Hylliard.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

Here under lies the Body of HUGH DARRELL No. 324.
of *Mill-end* in this Parish Gent: Darrell.
who died the 3d of January 1667.
whose Ancestors possessed that Estate
For near four hundred years.
Here also lies the Body of ELIZABETH
his Wife; the daughter of Mr TAYLOR of *Berks* Taylor.
who dyed the 29th. of November 1655.
They were a happy Couple Friendly Charitable
and Just.
of whom two Daughters were all their issue
ELIZABETH who died in her infancy,
And MARY, being their only surviving Child
(And Relict of JOHN LOGGAN of *Idbury* in Loggan.
the County of *Oxon* Esq;) did in Honour
to her deceased Parents

and

An. Dom. 1667.

and Love to her Son
ROBERT DARRELL LOGGAN
(who lies alſo here interr'd)
Cauſe this Monument to be erected.

MS. Bird.

In Crux *Church in* York.

No. 325. Herbert. Harriſon. Darcy. Alexander.

Nere this is buried HENRY the Sonne of HENRY HERBERT Eſq; eldeſt Sonn of Sr. THOMAS HERBERT Baronett which HENRY married ANNE Daughter of Sr. THOMAS HARRISON Kt. and Dame MARGARET his Wife Daughter of the Right Honorable Sr. CONYERS DARCY Kt. Lord DARCY of *Conyers* He dyed the 31 day of January A. D. 1667. 27 days old.

Fuiſſem quaſi non eſſem: ex utero tranſlatus in tumulum. Job. 10. 9.

Nere him is alſo buried his Grandmother the Pious and right worthy Lady Dame LUCY HERBERT the Wife of the ſaid Sr. THOMAS HBRBERT & daughter of Sr. WALTER ALEXANDER Kt. She dyed the 17th. day of December 1671. being 63. years of Age.

On the ſame Table.

Cutler. Egerton. Stanley.

Here under is interred ELIZABETH HERBERT Daughter of Sr. THOMAS HERBERT Baronet and of Dame ELIZABETH his Wife Daughter of Sr. GERVASE CUTLER Kt. and the Lady MAGDALEN EGERTON Daughter of the Right Honourable JOHN Earle of *Bridgwater* and of the Right Noble Lord FARDINANDO Earle of *Derby* which ELIZABETH departed this Life in her Infancy the 21 day of February. A. D. 1674.

Vide ſub Ann. 1668.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1667.

No. 326.

In Sprowſtom *Church in* Norfolk.

Lector,
Quàm ſit caduca rerum humanarum Cataſtaſis,
Et quàm parvum vel maxima ſortiantur tumulum,
Hocce tibi admonebit ſpectaculum,
ſub hoc Marmoreo nempe Tuguriolo
Totus ille jam tegitur,
Qui
Suâ meritorum Famâ
Londinum totum adimpleverat:
Quod ſi Lector planiùs poſtulaveris,
Scias quod hic jacet,
Civitatis Pater, Patronus, Prætorq; olim
Senator ille permemorabilis ac Patriota,
Dominus
THOMAS ADAMUS, Adams.
Miles et Baronettus,
Orphanorum præterea Aſylum,
Sancti ſuiq; nominis Hoſpitij Præſes,
Pater-familias verè Chriſtianiſſimus,
ARISTIDES alter pro integritate,
Alterq; MOYSES ſeu ipſemet
Mitiſſimus.
De Natalitium Cunis
Wemeſium
Oppidulum *Salopiæ* geſtiens
Gloriabitur,
Ubi Schola Grammatices illius eſt
Fundata et ditata Benignitate,
Ut ſi Pueri illinc erudiendi
Suum forſitan dediſcerent Patronum
Illum Parietes vel ipſi Lapides
Eloquerentur.
Nec Alma Mater *Cantabridgia*
(Quæ dudum Graduato huic noſtro
Mammas Altrices præbuit)
Illum Patronum ſuum vocitare
Dedignabitur.

Ubi

An. Dom. 1663.

Ubi Prælectiones hodiè triumphant Arabicæ,
Quas ſuis ſumptibus fundavit inſtituitq; Poſteris,
Ut *Arabia*, quæ dudum audierat Deſerta,
Tota nunc felix ac ferax
Haberetur.
Omnium ferè Scientiarum nimirum peritus
Liberales pluſquam profeſſus eſt.
Unde
Manus Pauperculis, Portas Peregrinis,
Ipſumq; Pectus Literarum Candidatis
Aperuit.
Quin ſi nihil aliud Chriſtianiſſimum loqueretur,
Inconcuſſa Fides et Fortitudo loquerentur.
Quòd in peſſimo nimirum ſeculo
Optimus emicuit,
Et ob Cauſam Regalem
In Turri *Londinenſi* captivus
Se potiùs ſervitudini teterrimæ ſubmiſit,
Quàm Conſcientiæ ſuæ Libertatem
Violaret.
Ex Uxore dulciſſimâ
Quinq; Filios et quatuor Filias ſuſcepit,
E quibus
Tres tantiſper filias et unicum filium
GULIELMUM nempe Baronettum & Hæredem
Superſtites reliquit.
Quòd ſi plura ſciſcitaveris, Lector,
Londinum conſule,
Et ex Pannariorum fraternitate ſplendidâ
(E quibus vel ipſe Membrum præminuit)
Ediſcito;
Qualem Pecuniarum maſſam illorum
Curæ concrederit
Ex quâ (tanquam ex publicâ inſtaurati Bursâ)
Pauperiores ejuſdem miſterij Tyrones
Fidem Fortunaſq; ſuas
Publicò promoverent.
Sic operibus bonis ac diebus abundè plenus
(Poſtquam Annum octogeſimum primum compleverat,

Q. Panariorum.

Q. concrediderit.

Et

Et graviſſimi cruciatus calculi (qui pondus
Unciarum viginti quinq; ſuperaverat)
Invictâ Patientiâ pertuliſſet,
Feb. 24. ab ærumnoſæ ſenectutis
Solutus tædijs
In Cœlorum gaudia ſublatus eſt,
Cujus Exequiæ Martij 10. Anno Sal. 1667.
Per Senatum Populumq; *Londini* collacrymantem
Cum Pompâ ſolenni
Celebratæ.
Non deſinit vivere ſed in terris morari,
Noſtrum eſt virtutes eloqui, veſtrum imitari.
Amor eſt menſura Doloris.
Sic condoluit GUIL. FALDO Grayenſ. Faldo.

An. Dom. 1667.

MS. à Roberto Adams Arm. Defunct. Nepote.

In Church in the Iſle of Ely.

ANNA filia CHRISTOPHERI WREN Dec. *Windſor* & *Wolverhampton*, Uxor HENR. BROUNSELL L. L. D. Mater HEN. XOFERIQ; Hic ſepultor. et ANNÆ adhuc ſuperſtitis exiguæ quidem molis ſed Gemmarum inſtar magni pretij & virtutis: Vitam egit alijs jucundiſſimam, ſibi autem acerbam propter varios corporis dolores; quos admirabili patientiâ & æquanimitate perpeſſa, animam placidiſſimè Deo reddidit 27°. die Feb. A. Dñi 1667. ætat. ſuæ. 33°. No. 327. Wren. Brounſell.

MS. Wood 56. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 356.

In York *Cathedral.*

Hic jacet ANNA filia JOHANNIS CALVERLEY Armigeri et Uxor PHILIPPI PRINCE Generoſi, cujus Anima 18°. die Martij tunc Redemptionis 1667. ad ſuperos tranſmigravit ætatis ſuæ 33. et corpus conditum prope exuvias MATTHEI HUTTON nuper Archiepiſcopi No. 328. Calverley. Prince.

An. Dom. 1667. piſcopi *Ebora.* proavi ejus glorioſ. *Chriſti* Redempt. adventum expectat.

Vivit poſt funera virtus.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Weſt Farleigh *Church within the Dioceſe of* Roceſter *in* Kent.

No. 329. Brewer.

Juxta hic Exuvias depoſuit
JANA BREWER,
Uxor 1ma. THOMÆ BREWER huj9 Parochiæ Armi.
Cui Quinq; Filios; Nataſq; duas peperit,
Filia fuit natu maxima, et una Cohæredum
Houghton. THOMÆ HOUGHTON de *Mayfield* in Com. *Suſſex.* Armi.
Pietatis erga Deum et Parentem,
Amoris perinſignis erga Conjugem et Prolem,
Et Benevolentiæ erga omnes
Eximium Exemplar.
Obijt multùm deplorata { Añno Salutis 1667. / Ætatis 50.

Vide ſub Ann. 1690.

MS. à Johē Brewer Arm. Defunct. Filio natu maximo.

An. Dom. 1668.

In Dallington *Church near* Northampton.

No. 330.

Hoc tegitur marmore
Juvenis eximiæ Virtutis
ROBERTUS RAYNSFORD,
Rayns-ford. RICHARDI RAYNSFORD Mil. & CATHARæ. Uxori
Filius natu tertius,
Inſigni in Deum Pietate,
Erga Parentes obſequio,
Communi Amicorum ſolatio,
Ingenij perſpicaciâ & acumine
Indies ad ſublimiora emicante,
Formæ venuſtate præſtandâ
Memorabilis:

Qu

An. Dom. 1668.

Qui postquam *Oxon.* literis amænioribus
In præclaro Hospitio *Lincolnienſi*,
Severioribus legum apicibus operam dedit,
(Legum divinarum haud ignarus aut
immemor)
Flore juventutis animã Creatori reddidit
25°. die Maij An°. Dom. 1668.
Æt. ſuæ 21°.
Sic Indulgentiſſimus ſupernus Pater
Sex Filios in æquales partes diſtribuit.
Tres ſibi miſericorditer eligendo
Tres Parentibus terrenis relinquendo;
En! Deus dedit, Deus abſtulit,
Illi ſit benedictio in æterna ſæcula,
Amen.

MS. Thayer.

In

To the memory of Sr. GREVILL VERNEY Knight of the Honourable order of the *Bath*. No. 331. Verney.
The Honourable the Lady DIANA VERNEY his Wife eldeſt daughter to the Right Honourable WILLIAM Earl of *Bedford* erected this Monument. Ruſſel.
He was born the 26th day of Jan. 1648. marry'd the 29th of Auguſt 1667. and dyed the 23d day of July 1668.
He had iſſue only one Sonne named WILLIAM, who was born the 12th. of June 1668.

Quid tibi Regis Amor, Genus, aut ſine compare Forma
Conjugioq; Domus profuit aucta tuo?
Vere novo, primoq; ereptus flore juventæ
Ceu Roſa virgineo pollice meſſa jaces.
Solamur merito vitæ compendia; namq;
Vita brevis nobis, quæ tibi longa fuit.
Magna quidem fuerat majorum gloria juſta:
Extulit hos ætas; plus dedit Arrha tui.

An. Dom. 1668.

Fax

GREVILLIJ VERNEIJ
Balnei Equitis
Omnium ſuæ ætatis Corpus
Hic jacet formoſiſſimum,
Mentis Animam æternùm requies ſanctorum tenet. Honeſtæ
Oſſa requieſcant in pace,
Nec temerantor Cineres.
Plura ſcire velis?
Vicinum reſpice parietem,
Conjugalis amoris teſſera
Cætera docebit,
Mœrens poſuit
Erſkin. ARCHIBALDUS ERSKINUS.
1669.

Gloria.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Dionys *Churchyard in* York.

No. 332. Belman. Hic jacet LEWIS BELMAN; cũ de ſe quatuor natis Amatus Amans vixit, quid aliud vis? id ſatis, quod res anguſta domi, artem ſuam peroſus et ſolus tamen Artis ſuæ Artifex ingenioſus. Obijt Nov. 19. 1668. Ætatis ſuæ 55.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church of St. Giles *in the Fields in* Com. Midd.

No. 333. Pagitt. Cubat hic inhumatus
JUSTINIANUS PAGITT Ar.
Cuſtos brevium & Recordorum
De Banco Regis;
Clauſit ille diem extremum

An°.

An°. Orbis redempti
1668.
Menſe Decemb.
Die 29°.

An. Dom. 1668.

This is omitted in the View of London.
Vide ſub Ann. 1669.
MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In Crux *Church in* York.

ALEXANDER HERBERT genere et virtute nobiliſſ. in flore ſuæ Juventutis abhinc in cœleſtem patriam evocatus piè et placidè emigravit, quod etiam fuit mortale (certâ ſpe reſurgendi) ſepulchro inter ſuos proavos hic depoſuit 26. die Jan. Anno Salutis 1668. ſuæ ætatis 27. No°. 334. Herbert.

THOMAS HERBERT Baronettus, et LUCIA Uxor ejus, filia WALTERI ALEXANDER Equitis Aurati, Parentes et mœrentes filij ſui chariſſimi memoriæ hanc tabulam penſilem reponendam poſuerunt. Alexander.

Proh dolor! Heu ſpes fruſtratas et vota piorum
Ante diem curſu deſeris in medio.

Vide ſub Ann. 1667.
MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In York *Cathedral.*

ANNA STERNE filia RICHARDI
Ebor. Archiepiſcopi
ad cœtum Virginum abijt
Martij XXIIII. A. D. M.DC.LXVIII.
ætatis ſuæ XVII.
Veni Domine Jeſu. No°. 335. Sterne.
MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1669.

In

In memory of S^r^. THOMAS DAYRELL of the antient family of *Lilling ſtone Dayrell* in the County of *Bucks*, where No°. 336. Dayrell.

An. Dom. 1669. where it hath continued from the Reign of King WILLIAM the firſt called the Conquerour.

He was eminent for his Loyalty & Services to their ſacred Majeſties King CHARLES the firſt and King CHARLES the Second of bleſſed Memory during the late Civil Wars.

He was univerſally eſteem'd for his great Learning, and belov'd of all that knew him, & particularly by this County, where in his old age he ſerved in the quality of Deputy Lieutenant & Juſtice of Peace to the time of his Death.

In his younger years he was of *Lincoln's-Inn*, where for the comelyneſs of his perſon he was choſen by conſent of the four Inns of Court to command that Grand Maſque (in which many Gentlemen of eminent Note & Quality in the ſucceeding times had their ſeveral parts) that was repreſented before their Majeſties the King & Queen in the Banqueting Houſe at *Whitehall* on *Candlemas* Night in the year 1633. And a ſecond time by ſpecial direction from their Majeſties to S^r. RALPH FREEMAN then Lord Mayor of *London* at Merchant Taylors Hall, where his Majeſty as a Mark of his Royal Favour was pleaſed to confer on him the honour of Knighthood.

He was ſometime of this place & of *Caſtle Camps* in this County, where he departed this life on the ſecond day of April Anno Domini 1669. in the 66th year of his Age, & was interr'd in the Chancell of that Pariſh Church near the Altar Table on the right hand.

He married SARAH one of the Daughters & Co-heirs of S^r. HUGH WINDHAM of *Pilſden Court* in the County of *Dorſet* K^t. & Bar^t. by whom he had iſſue four Sons vizt. THOMAS, FRANCIS, MARMADUKE, & WYNDHAM. & two Daughters MARY & SARAH.

Wind-ham.

His eldeſt Son THOMAS dyed of the Small Pox in the 22^d. year of his Age Anno Domini 1664. & lies buried near this Monument.

His

His second Son Sir FRANCIS married ELIZABETH one of the Daughters & Coheirs of EDWARD LEWES of the *Vann* in the County of *Glamorgan* Esq; by MARGARET his Wife, afterward Dutchess of RICHMOND & LENOX. *An. Dom.* 1669. Lewes.

Sir FRANCIS had by his said Wife two Daughters ELIZABETH & MARY, who both dyed in their Infancy. He dyed of the Small Pox in the 30th. year of his Age An. Dom. 1675. & was interr'd near his Father in the said Church of *Castle Camps*.

His third Son Sir MARMADUKE married MARY the only Daughter of Sir JUSTINIAN ISHAM of *Lamport* in the County of *Northampton* Bart. by the Lady VERE his Wife, one of the Daughters of the Right Honourable THOMAS Lord LEIGH of *Stonely* in the County of *Warwick*. She dyed the 5th. of June An. Dom. 1679. of the Small pox in the 23d. year of her Age. Isham. Leigh.

The said Sir MARMADUKE's 2d Wife was MARY the only Daughter and heir of WILLIAM GLASCOCK of *Farnham* in the County of *Essex* Esq; by whom he hath issue two Sons & two Daughters. Glascock.

His fourth Son WYNDHAM dyed of the Small pox in the 22d year of his Age An. Dom. 1674. & was interr'd in the Parish Church of St. *Giles's* in the fields in the County of *Middlesex*. He was of *Lincolns Inn*, where he was lamented by all that knew him.

His Daughter MARY dyed of the Small pox in the 26th. year of her Age An. Dom. 1670. & was buried in the said Church of St. *Giles*.

His Daughter SARAH was married to FRANCIS WYNDHAM of *Cromer* in the County of *Norfolk* Esq; who hath issue by her 3 Sons and 2 Daughters. Wyndham.

Also in the Chancel of the said Church of *Castle Camps* lyes interr'd the Body of BARBARA Lady HINDE, first the Wife of FRANCIS DAYRELL Esq; to whom she bare the said Sir THOMAS DAYRELL, & also SUSANNA afterwards the Wife of THOMAS WYNNE Esq;. Hinde. Wynne.

Her

An. Dom. 1669. Andrew. Lenthall.

Her ſeeond husband was EUSEBIUS ANDREW of *Edmonton* in the County of *Middleſex* Eſq; by whom he had iſſue KATHERINE afterward married to Sir JOHN LENTHALL of *Burford* in the County of *Oxford* K^t. who dyed An. Dom. 1691. in the 72^d year of her Age, & was buried near her husband in the Pariſh Church of *Beſilſlee* in the County of *Berks*.

Her third Husband was Sir EDWARD HINDE of *Maddingly* in this County Kn^t. whom ſhe ſurviv'd many years & dyed A^o. Dom. 1667. in the 89th year of her Age.

Patri optimo et Chariſſimo Officioſæ Pietatis
et Memoriæ ergo
hoc Monumentum
poſuit
M. D.

MS. Stanton.

In Maydſtone *Church in* Kent.

No. 337. Dering. Engliſh.

Hic inhumata obdormit DOROTHEA D. EDW. DERING Mil. et Baronetti filia, THOMÆ ENGLISH de *Buckland* Ar. Uxor, filios 3. filias 7 peperit. Ob. 20. Apr. 1669. Ætat. ſuæ 38.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Kingſthorpe *Church near* Northampton.

No. 338. Lane.

Here lyeth the Body of the Lady MARGARET LANE, late Wife to the R^t. Hon. S^r. RICHARD LANE Ld Keeper of the Great Seal of *England* to King CHARLES the 1st and 2^d. who dyed in Baniſhment for his Loyalty to the Crown. She departed the 22 day of April 1669.

MS. Thayer.

In

An. Dom. 1669.

In Mollington *Church in* Oxfordshire.

No. 339. Wodhull.

To the Memory of ANTHONY WODHULL Gent. Eldest Son of ANTHONY WODHULL Esq; who died May 3. ——— And of MARY his Wife daughter of the Reverend Mr. THOMAS HARRIS late Rector of *Hinton* in the County of *Northampton*, who finished her Course Augt. 26. 1669. Harris.

2 *Sam.* 1. 23.

They were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not divided. They had issue two daughters who are gon down to the Barrs of the pit, and their rest is (together with their dear Parents) in the dust. *Job.* 17. 16.

MS. Wood 55. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 173.

In Bow *Church in* Middlesex.

No. 340. Harrison.

Here under this Stone lyes the Body of JAMES HARRISON Esq; who departed this Life the 3d day of June in the Year of our Lord God 1669, after he had lived in this transitory World 67. years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Chichley *Church in* Buckinghamshire.

No. 341. Chester.

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN CHESTER Esq; who departed this Life the fifteenth day of June in the yeare 1669.

Vide sub Ann. 1671.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1669.

In Watford *Church in* Hertfordshire.

No. 342. Blackwell Payne.

Here lyeth the Body of MARY daughter of SAMUEL BLACKWELL of this town Esq; & Wife of WILLIAM PAYNE Esq; Son of Sr. ROBt. PAYNE of *Barton Stacy* in the County of *Southton* Knight. She dyed on the 27th. day of July 1669. after she was deliver'd of two Sons at a Birth, ætatis suæ 21 yeere.

MS. 1137. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

In Kimbolton *Church in* Huntingdonshire *on a flat Stone in the North Ile.*

No. 343. Busby.

HERE lyeth the Body
of ANN BUSBY who
departed this life
August the 12th. 1669.

MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 17.

In the Yard belonging to the Cathedral at Durham.

No. 344. Mickleton.

CHRISTOPHORUS MICKLETONUS in Villâ de *Mickleton* in Agro *Eboracensi* natus, nuper Hospitij *Cliffordiensis London.* Alumnus et Attornatus admodum exercitatus, peritus, & fidelis, hic requiescit in Domino. Obijt 26°. die Augusti Anno Domini 1669. ætatis suæ 56.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In Woodeaton *Church in* Oxfordshire.

No. 345. Nourse.

To the Memory of
ANNA the late Wife of JOHN NOURSE, Heir Apparent of RICHARD NOURSE of *Woodeaton* in the Count. of *Oxon* Esq;

She

She was
Eldeſt Daughter and one of the heirs of WILLIAM SEDLEY of *Digſwel* in the Count. of *Hertford* Eſq; & of ANNA BOTELER, who was one of the Heirs of HENRY BOTELER Eſq;
An Dom. 1669.
Sedley.
Boteler.
She was
A Bleſſed and Joyful Mother of 2 Sons at one Birth, and of ſix ſeveral daughters, being nine years Maried to her now ſorrowful Husband, who in performance of her deſire hath here bury'd her body between RICHARD their Eldeſt Son and their ſixth daughter, at whoſe birth She dyed in Childbed the 30th. day of Auguſt in the 34th. year of her Age. 1669.

MS. Wood 56. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 295.

In a Chapel adjoyning to the Pariſh Church of Weſt Horſeley *in* Surrey.

D. O. M. S. No. 346.
En parte quâ mortalis extitit, hic jacet
Plenus annorum et gloriæ,
EDVARDUS NICHOLAS Eques Auratus, Nicholas.
Utriq; CAROLO à Secretis, Utriuſq;
Et CAROLI et Regis amans.
Quem, dum invaleſceret Perduellium Furor,
Civileſq; diſcordiæ, quas hinc ſubdolus Papa,
Illinc cieret Fanatica phreneſis,
Publicis rebus admovit et prudentiæ fama et Fidei,
Quam, nec aut fœlix unquam ſuſpectam habuit Princeps,
Aut miſer deſideravit.
In peſſimis temporibus vir optimus,
In Aulâ pius, in Caſtris religioſus,
Ubiq; Officij et in Deum, et in Principem memor.
In honores evectus eſt, non vilibus artibus impetratos,
Non ſolicitæ ambitionis præmia,
Sed ſpectatæ Virtutis, Animiq;
Non elati proſperis, adverſis in rebus
Non deſperantis.
Quum CAROLUS j^mus. explendo Fanatico hiatui

An. Dom. 1669.

Caderet et Innocens et Illustris Victima,
Evasit Sicariorum manus,
Sed ut cum Filio exularet.
Spoliatumq; et Regno, et hæreditate Principem,
A *Cromwelliană* rabie, non uno scelere securâ,
Præstaret incolumem,
Præstititq;
Donec Gens duræ impatiens Servitutis,
Cœlumq; calamitosæ Virtuti propitium,
Et CAROLUM revocaret, et Libertatem.
Dum inter hæc seneſceret, et Principi charus et Patriæ,
Procul negotijs cessit quieti,
Totusq; consuluit Æternitati,
Quam beatam auspicatus est,
Anno { Dñi MDCLXIX° / Ætatis LXXVII° } Septembris die j^ma.

Here lyes ye Right Honble: S^R. EDWARD NICHOLAS Kn^t. (eldest son of JOHN NICHOLAS of *Winterborne-Earles* in ye County of *Wiltſs* Esqr:) Principall Secretary of State to K. CHARLES ye 1st. and K: CHARLES ye 2^d. from ye year 1641 to 1663. & a Privy Councellor till his Death to KING CHARLES ye 2^d.
And Dame JANE his Wife (youngest Daughter of
Jay. HENRY JAY of *Holston* in *Norfolk* Esqr who survived him 19 yeares & 12 days And erected this Monument to his Memory. They left Issue four Sons, JOHN, EDWARD, HENRY & GEORGE NICHOLAS.

MS. ab Ignoto.

In the Church of St. Giles *in the Fields in* Com. Midd.

N°. 347. Pagitt. Wilcox. Here lyeth interred the Body of Mrs DORCAS PAGITT Widow, Daughter of RICHARD WILCOX Citizen & Haberdasher of *London*, who married JUSTINIAN PAGITT Esq; Custos Brevium of the Kings Bench, by whom She left 3 Sons & two daughters.
She dyed 14. Sept.

An°.

An°. Salutis
1669.

An. Dom.
1669.

This is omitted in the View of London.

MS. 1137. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon.*

In the Church at Old Windſor *in* Berkſhire.

Here lyeth interred ANNE Daughter and ſole Heireſs of ISAAC RUDSTON of *Boughton Monchelſea* in the County of *Kent* Eſq^re^; Wife of SAMUEL and Mother of JOHN and HUMPHREY MICHEL; She was afterwards married to WILLIAM DUKE of *Richmond* in the County of *Surrey* Eſq^re^. whoſe Relict ſhe dyed the 24th. day of October 1669. in the 81^ſt^ year of her Age.

No. 348. Rudſton. Michel. Duke.

Vide ſub Ann. 1661. *MS. Bird.*

In Hadſco *Church in* Yorkſhire.

Here lieth the Body of JOHN BUCKENHAM who departed this life the 13th. day of Febr. in the yeare of our Lord 1669.

No. 349. Buckenham.

Vide ſub Ann. 1677. *MS. Worthington.*

In St. Edward's *Church* Cambridge.

THOMAS BUCK Armiger Bedellus hujus Academiæ Obijt quarto [die] Martij 1669.

No. 350. Buck.

MS. Baker.

In

An. Dom. 1669.

In Great St. Mary's *Church* Cambridge.

No. 351. Under this Stone lieth bury'd the Body of FRANCIS SCAWEN youngeſt Sonn of ROBERT SCAWEN of *Molinick* in the County of *Cornwall* Gent. who deceaſed Mar. 14. An. 1669.

MS. Baker.

An. Dom. 1670.

In Carleton *Church in* Northamptonſhire.

No. 352.

Q. Palmer.

Tandem ſequitur MARGARETAM
Idemq; BARBIUM conſequitur
GALFRIDUS ſuus exoptatiſſimus
Vir ad omnia præſertim optima
Uſq; quaq; comparatus,
Et cujus minima laus eſt
Fuiſſe Militem et Baronettum
Regiq; CAROLO II. Attornatum
Generalem.
Juris conſultus ſi quis alius
Integerrimus Conſultiſſimus
Ad normam planè probitatis
Pietatiſq; exaſcitatus
In rebus gerendis æſtimandiſq;
Judicio acri,
In cauſis publicè tractandis
Dicendi genere beatiſſimo,
Ita nimirum fluente linguâ
perinde leniter atq; nervosè,
Utì putares ipſius labijs
Ipſam ſuadelam inſediſſe;
Tantâ morum ſuavitate
Sibiq; unitate propriâ
Unicè natus videretur.
Virtute ſuâ obvolutus malis õibs impervius
Temporibus impeditiſſimis pro Car. I°. implicatus
Animum ſemper ſuum habuit
Sortiſq; vicibus ſuperiorem.

Q. exaſcitatus.

Tanti

Tanti Viri tamq; eximij
(Ad Annos ſeptuaginta duos nati
Denati vero Maij 5to. 1670)
Quod reliquum eſt Viator
Communis Fama et Annales
(Tacente Marmore) buccinabunt.

An. Dom. 1670.

MS. Wood 56. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 334.

In Steeple Barton *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

Here lyeth the Body of BRIDGET SHELDON, Wife of RALPH SHELDON of *Barton* Eſq; who died the 25th. of June Anno Dñi 1670. No. 353. Sheldon.

Vide ſub Ann. 1664. 1681.

MS. Wood 43. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 106.

In Ely *Cathedral.*

Here lieth the Body of M^rs. ANN MINGAY Daughter to JOHN and JANE MINGAY, who dyed 20 July 1670. aged 26. No. 354. Mingay.

Vide ſub Ann. 1672.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Epiſc. Elien.

In York *Cathedral.*

Dom. GULIELM. INGRAM Nobiliori INGRAMIORUM ortus proſapiâ, Eques Auratus à JACOBO Rege inſignitus inter illius ordinis *Eboracenſes*, ætate maximus, charitate et vero Eccleſ. *Anglican.* cultu ditiſſimus, obijt 8 Calend. Sept. regnante CAROLO ſecundo abijt in locum hunc 6. Kal. ejuſd. Menſ. Ann. Dom. 1670. No. 355. Ingram.

Morior quotidie non continuò.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1670.

In Bow *Church in* Middlesex.

No. 356. Wilmer. In Memory of RACHEL WILMER Daughter of GEORGE WILMER of *Stratford Bow* in Com. *Middx.* Esq; She departed this life the second of September Anno Dñi 1670. & in the 24th. year of her Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Ely *Cathedral.*

No. 357. Lany. Here lieth the Body of CHARLES LANY Son of JOHN LANY Esq; who died 26 day of 7br. A. D. 1670. in the 60 year of his Age.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Episc. Elien.

In the Chancel of Easton Mauduit *Church in* Northamptonshire.

On a Column to the Left.

CAROLUS.
FRANCISCA.
MARIA.

HENRICUS YELVERTON Baronettus obt. 3. Oct. 1670.
CAROLUS Dominus GREY de *Ruthin* obijt 17°. Maij. 1679.

On a Column to the Right.

SUSANNA Baronissa GREY de *Ruthin* obt. 28. Jan. 1676.

HENRICUS.
CHRISTOPHORUS.
NEVIL.

No. 358. Yelverton. Grey.

MS. Thayer.

In

No. 359. Leg.

Depositum

GULIELMI LEG Armigeri, Viri amplissimi, Chiliarchæ strenui; R. Mati. circa Machinas bellicas Locum tenentis Generalis, & Thesaurarij nec non Armorum Polionibus Præfecti, ejusdem etiam unius ex interioribus, secundi quidem Ordinis, utriq; CAROLO sacri cubiculi Ministris: qui domi suæ Fratrum quondam minorum propter Arcem *Londinensem*, febriculâ correptus (in spem ampliorem) excessit die Octobris xiij Anno salutis humanæ MDCLXX. ætatis verò propriæ LXIII.

Vigi-

Vigilabis Lector, et ad hæc arma confugies
Flebis, Orabis.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1670.

In St. Martin's *Church in* Coney Street *in* York.

Here lyeth Mrs. JANE CLAVERING Daughter to Sr. JOHN CLAVERINGE of *Calely* in ye County of *Northumberland*. She dyed ye 7th. day of Novemb. in ye yeare of our Lord 1670. No. 360. Clavering.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Cuthbert's *Church in* York.

Here lyeth the Body of INGLEBY DANIEL the Son of Lieutenant *Daniel* who dyed the tenth day of November in the yeare of our Lord 1670. being 4 years of Age. No. 361. Daniel.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Navestoke *Church in* Essex.

Near this place lyeth interred JOHN SHEFFEILD the Son of SAM. SHEFFEILD Esq; of this Parish who marryed the daughter of JOHN SEDGWICK of *Norfolke* Gent. he left by her two sons & 1. daughter. Aged 38 years & deceased 3 Decr. 1670. No. 362. Sheffield. Sedgwick.

MS. J. G.

In St. Martyn's *Church in* Micklegate *in* York.

M. S.

RICHARDUS PERROTT Coll. *Sidn.* apud *Cantabr.* Socius S. T. B. et *Eboraci* deinde Concionator pientissimus hic tandem requievit. No. 363. Perrott.

Anno { Salutis 1670. / Ætatis suæ 41.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1671.

In Jesus College *Chapel* Cambridge.

No. 364. Sherman.

Jo. Sherman
S. T. P.
Hujus Collegij Præs.
Ob. Mart. 27.
1671.

MS. Baker.

In Bow *Church in* Middlesex.

No. 365. Jorden. Whitlock.

Neer this place lyeth the Body of Mr. Thomas Jorden of *London* Merchant who married Katharine the only Daughter of Richard Whitlock of *London* Merchant by whom he had issue 5 sons & 9 daughters, of which he left living 2 sons & 5 daughters.
He finished the Course of 62 years & yielded up his Spirit to God April the 9th. 1671. bequeathing his Body to the Earth to wait for a Glorious Resurrection. The Memorial of the Just shall be had in Everlasting-----

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Hadsco *Church in* Norfolke, *on a Monument in the North Wall of the Chancell.*

No. 366. Ashby. Harvey.

Carolus Ashby Ecclesiæ hujus Rector
Memoriæ Elizab. filiæ Samuelis Harvy
de *Waug* in Com. *Essex*. Gen. Conjugis
Carissimæ, Monumentum hoc Amoris
Ergo dedicat. Obijt April. 19. 1671. ætatis
suæ 28.

On a flat Stone near the said Wall.

HERE LIETH ELIZABETH
WIFE OF CHARLES ASHBY
RECTOR

RECTOR. SHE LEFT THIS LIFE APRIL Y^E 19TH. 1671. *An. Dom.* 1671.

MS. Worthington.

In Kimbolton *Church in* Huntingdonshire.

Depositum
Nobilissimi et Illustrissimi Domini, Dñi
EDWARDI Comitis *Mancheſtriæ*, Vice Comitis
MANDEVILE, Baronis de *Kimbolton*, Hospitij Dñi Regis Camerarij, Universitatis *Cantabrigiæ* Cancellarij, CAROLO 2do. Regi Augustissimo à Secretioribus Consilijs, Nobilissimiq; Ordinis Garterij Equitis, Qui apud *Whitehall* piissimè in Domino obdormivit V. die Maij Anno à Christo nato MDCLXXI. Ætatis suæ LXIX.

No. 367. Manchester, Edward *Earl of*

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Michael de Belfray *Church in* York.

Here lyeth the Body of that Worthy and Usefull Gentleman Master NICHOLAS BLACKBEARD who after he had been Clarke of this City 25 yeares and with greate prudence and faithfullness served his Generation sincerely sleeps in the Lord.
May 27. 1671. Anno ætatis 59.
Vivit post funera Virtus.

No. 368. Blackbeard.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Sall *Church in* Norfolk, *a Monument at the East End of the North Ile.*

JOHANNES FOUNTAYNE
Serviens ad Legem
Filius Primogenitus
ARTHURI FOUNTAYNE de
Dalling in hoc Comitatu
unius filiorum ARTHURI

No. 369. Fountayne.

An. Dom. 1671.

FOUNTAYNE de *Sall*,
Obijt decimo
Quarto die Junij
A°. Dom. 1671.
Ætatis 70.
Et in hâc insulâ
jacet sepultus.

MS. Worthington.

In Arthuret *Church in* Cumberland, *at the Entrance into the Chancell upon a plain Stone are the following Verses in memory of* Stephen Grimston, *Esq*;

N°. 370. Grimston. Moorcraft.

Beneath this Stone, here, Generous GRIMSTON lies
Whose Name upon the Wings of Fame still flies,
His vertuous Wife Dame MOORCRAFT, Loving, Fair,
Her joy was His; Her trouble was His care.
They in their numerous Offspring Both were blest,
Part yet alive, and part, with God doe rest.
He while alive, was much belov'd of all;
Companion to the Great, Friend to the Small.
Esk! thou mightst weepe if Teares could call from Death,
To warm his Ashes, with a second breath;
Look on his Dust, as thou art passing by,
Think with thy self, that Thou thy self must dye.
Who had issue 8 sons & eight daughters & dyed July 14. Aged 57 yeares, Annoq; Domini 1671.

MS. ab Hugone Todd. S.T.P.

In Camberwell *Church in* Surrey.

N°. 371. Stanlake.

Here lyeth buried the Body of ANTHONY STANLAKE Esq; Citizen & Dyer of *London* who departed this life ye 26. July 1671. being aged 68 years.
Also here lyeth buried the body of ANTHONY STANLAKE eldest Son of the aforesaid ANTHONY who departed this Life ye 23d of September 1671.

MS. 1137. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

In

In. Dom. 1671.

In Bampton *Church in* Oxfordshire.

No. 372.

To the Vertuous Memory of BARBABA third Daughter of CHARLES TRINDER Gent. and JANE his Wife. She was first married to WILLIAM RAINTON Esq; (by whom she had One Daughter, JANE, ye Wife of REGINALD BRAY of *Barrington* in ye County of *Glouc.* Esq;) and afterwards to THOMAS ye eldest Son of Sr. THOMAS HORD of *Coate* in ye County of *Oxon.* Kt. by whom she had five Sons and seven Daughters, of which surviv'd at her death four Sons and six Daughters. She deceas'd August ye 12th. in ye year of Our Lord 1671. and of her Age 44.

Trinder. Rainton. Bray. Hord.

This Monument was erected by her disconsolate Husband THO. HORD Esq; who died - - - - -

Underneath on a Stone of a Diamond Square.

Here rests in hopes of a glorious resurrection ye dear remains of BARBARA the most intirely beloved Wife of THO. HORD Esq; who deceas'd Augt. ye 12. the year of our Lord 1671.

MS. Wood 43. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p.* 8.

In Alby *Church in* Norfolk, *on a flat Stone at the upper end of the Church.*

No. 373.

Here lieth the Body of JOHN MELLING Gent. who died August 1671. Sonn of ROBERT MELLING Counseller at Law, who lived and died at St. *Olaves* Abby 1654.

Melling.

MS. Worthington.

In

An. Dom. 1671.

In St. Hellen's *Church in* Stonegate, York.

No. 374. Beares.

Here lyeth the Body of the Worſhipfull JOHN BEARES late Alderman of this City, who dyed in the 54 yeare of his Age upon the 24 of Decemb. 1671. and did bequeath for the uſe of the Poor of this City 100 L. and for the Poor of this Pariſh an Anniverſary Sermon $\frac{L}{3}$-$\frac{s}{12}$. per Annum for ever.

The Righteous ſhall be had in everlaſting Remembrance.

Here alſo lyeth interred the Body of ANNE his Wife, who dyed upon the 5th of October. 1669.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Stilton *Church in* Huntingdonſhire, *on a flat Stone at the entrance into the Chancel.*

No. 375. Brownell.

DOROTHY the
Wife of JOHN
BROWNELL Gent.
was here inter'd
December - - -
1671.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.

In the Chapel at Aukland *in the County of* Durham.

No. 376. Coſin *Bp. of* Durham.

In non morituram memoriam
JOHANNIS COSIN
Epiſcopi *Dunelmenſis*
Qui hoc ſacellum conſtruxit,
Ornavit, & Deo conſecravit
Ann. 1665.
In Feſto Sancti *Petri.*
Obijt 15 die Menſis Januarij
Anno Domini 1671.
Et hic ſepultus eſt expectans &c.

On

An. Dom. 1671.

On the Floor round a Graveſtone.

1 Beati mortui
2 Qui moriuntur in Domino
3 Requieſcunt enim
4 A Laboribus ſuis.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In Charlton *upon* Otmon *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

In this place lyeth the Body of MARY BRETT the Wife of HENRY BRETT Eſq; formerly the Widow of RICHARD PUDSEY Eſq; Borne May 1602. Buried the 23d. day of January in the yeare of our Lord 1671.

No. 377. Bret. Pudſey.

MS. Wood 43. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 240.

In Chichley *Church in* Buckinghamſhire.

Here lyeth the Body of CATHERINE CHESTER the Wife of JOHN CHESTER Eſqr. She departed this Life the third day of March in the yeare 1671.

No. 378. Cheſter.

Vide ſub Ann. 1669.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Stilton *Church in* Huntingdonſhire *on a Graveſtone iu the Chancel.*

An. Dom. 1672.

Mris. MARY BROWNELL ſiſter to RICHARD BROWNELL, was here interred May 8. 1672.

No. 379. Brownell.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.

In

An. Dom. 1672.

In Quenington *Church in* Gloceſterſhire.

No. 380. Powle. Newport.

Here lyeth ELIZABETH the Wife of HENRY POWLE Eſq; and Daughter of RICHARD Lord NEWPORT of *High Ercall*, who departed this Life 28 of July 1672.

Cui Pudor et Conjugij Fides, mores, ingenium, veraq; [Pietas;
Quando ullam invenient Parem?

MS. à Georgio Hunt Rectore.

In Kenſington *Church in* Middleſex.

No. 381. Hodges.

Here lieth the Body of THOMAS HODGES D^r. in Divinity, late Dean of *Hereford*, and Vicar of this Pariſh, who departed this Life the 22 of Auguſt A^o. D^ni. 1672.
Aged 72 or thereabouts
Reſurgam.
Here alſo lieth the Body of M^rs. MARGARET the Wife of the abovenamed D^r. THOMAS HODGES, who departed this Life the 4th. of April 1696. Aged 73 Years.
Reſurgemus.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Wisbich *Church in the Iſle of* Ely.

No. 382. Ferrour.

M. S.
Hic jacet HENRICUS FERROUR Arm. unà cum chariſſimâ Uxore MARGARETA ex quâ 56 Annos Tori Sociâ 17 liberos genuit
Hæc obijt Sept 26 An^o { Domi 1670. Æta. ſuæ 72.
Ille vero Aug. 22. An^o { Dom. 1672. Ætat. ſuæ 82.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 14.

In

An. Dom. 1672.

In

Juxtà ponuntur Reliquiæ JOHANNIS filij JOH^s. BOWYER de *Biddulph*, et ELIZ. fil. nat. max. D^ni. WILL^mi BOWYER de *Kniperſley* Equitis Aurati Utriq; Parenti eadem Domus, Idem Ager *Staffordienſis* Uxorem duxit MARIAM Filiam et hæredē RICHI BAKER de *Biſhton*, ex quâ unicam natam ſuſcepit ELIZ^tham. quam non ſemeſtrem cum triſti admod^m. reliquit Matre, Heu! viridi ætate, Febre malâ ſurreptus, 29 Sept. A°. Xti M DC LXXII. Æt. ſuæ 24°. Oh Leges Fati inſtabiles, duras, iniquas! Quis ita ſingulas Officij partes abſolutè implevit? Parentum, Conjugis, Vicinorum, Omnium quibus innotuerit Corculum et Deliciæ. Probus, Suavis, Facilis, Beneficus, Quem familiarem habere Quiſque contendebat Inimicum habuit Nemo.

MS. Stanton.

No. 383. Bowyer.

Baker.

In St. Peter's *Church in* Bath.

S^r. ROBERT CRAVEN K^t. ſometimes M^r of the Horſe to the Queen of *Bohemia* (Siſter to K. CHARLES the firſt) died 4. October 1672. æt. 40.

MS. Wood 55. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 39.

No. 384. Craven.

In the South Cloiſter of Wincheſter *College.*

Depoſitum HENRICI BANKS L. L. Bac. hujus Coll. Socij in q°. ad hominem abſolvendum omnibus Elogijs dignum nihil deſiderari potuit præter vitam diuturniorem, q^m. tamen pro ſempiternâ fœliciter commutavit Octob. 11. Anno 1672. æt. ſuæ 32.

MS. Wood 56. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 322.

No. 385. Banks.

An. Dom. 1672.

In Ely *Cathedral.*

No. 386. Mingay. Here lieth the Body of JANE MINGAY late Wife to Mr JOHN MINGAY, who died 13 Nov. 1672. aged 57.

Vide sub Ann. 1676.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Episc. Elien.

In Christ's *Church in* York.

No. 387. Tyreman. Hic jacet HENRICUS TYREMAN nuper Civitat. *Ebora.* Major, Vir integritate Sceleriſq; purus, Dei ſervus, fidelis Regis ſubditus, verus Eccleſiæ Anglicanæ filius, filiorum pater paternus, pacis æquè ac charitatis alumnus, omnibuſq; amicus, obijt decimo nono die Decemb. 1672. anno ætatis ſuæ 68.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Trinity *Church in* Hull, Yorkſhire.

No. 388. Berier. Here lyeth the Body of the Worſhipfull ROBERT BERIER Merchᵗ. twice Mayor of this towne, & ELIZABETH his Wife, who departed this Life in the true faith of Chriſt Feb. 27. in the 73 yeare of his Age. Anno Dom. 1672.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Kenſington *Church in* Middleſex.

No. 389. Blake. Here lieth the Body of CHRISTOPHER BLAKE Eſq; who departed this Life the 10th of March. Anno 1672. Ætatis ſuæ 37.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1672.

In Trewbridge *Church in* Wiltshire.

No. 390. Hawkins.

Rob. Hawkins S. T. B. quondam hujus Ecclesiæ Rector *Sarisburiensis* Præbendarius, utriusq; ornamentum Altari fœliciter admotus, jam altare juxta suavitèr obdormiscit. Denatus ætatis suæ 43. Salutis 1672. cujus memoriæ hoc sacravit in Lachrymis relicta Elizab. Hawkins.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 187.

An. Dom. 1673.

In Blythfield *Church in* Staffordshire.

No. 391. Bagot.

To the pious memory of the Honourable Sir Edward Bagot of *Blithfield* in the County of *Stafford* Bart. (Son of Sr. Harvey Bagot Bart.) a true Asserter of Primitive Episcopacy in the Church & Hereditary Monarchy in the State, who was by his Country unanimously chosen for one of the Knights of the Shire in that memorable Parliament which restored both. After which happy Settlement by his Affable temper, Constant Hospitality & inviolable integrity in doing Justice he drew to himself the Love & esteem of all. He married Mary the Relict of John Crawley Esq; Daughter & sole heiress of William Lambard of *Buckingham* Esq; by whom he had 17 Children, seven survived him, viz. 5 Sons, Walter, Lambard, Lewes, William, & Charles. & 2 daughters, Anne married to Walter Chetwynd of *Ingestre* in the County of *Stafford* Esq; & Mary married to Sir Richard Newdigate of *Arbury* in the County of *Warwick* Bart. and dyed the 30th of March in the 57th. year of his Age & in the year of our Lord 1673.

Crawley. Lambard. Chetwynd. Newdigate.

MS. Stanton.

In Cranford *Church in* Middlesex.

No. 392. Fownes.

Here lyeth Thomas the Son of Richard Fownes of *Stepleton* in *Dorset* Esq; and Elizabeth his Wife

An. Dom. 1673. Arm-ſtrong. the daughter of GABRIEL ARMSTRONG of *Rempſton* in the County of *Nottingham* Eſq; who died the 8th. day of Aprill 1673.

MS. Crouchley.

In Gloceſter *Cathedral.*

H. S. E.

No. 393. Viner. Venerabilis Vir THOMAS VINER S. T. P. hujus Eccleſiæ Decanus et *Winſorianæ* Præbendarius, illuſtris genere, pietate in Deum, venuſtate ingenij, comitate morum, integritate vitæ illibatæ longè illuſtrior: qui ſummo amicorum luctu et mœrore deceſſit Ap. 11. Anno Dom. 1673 ætatis 44.

MS. Wood 55. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 215.

In St. Benedict's *Church,* Cambridge.

No. 394. Ruſſel. Here lieth the Body of THOMAS RUSSELL, lately Inhabitent of this Pariſh, who was baptized on the xth. day of December Anno Domini 1587. & lived eighty five years ſix months and ten days, being buried on the 22d day of June Anno Domini 1673.

MS. Baker.

In the Cathedral at Bangor.

No. 395. Bangor Robt. *Biſhop of.*

M. S.
ROBERTI MORGAN S. T. P.
Hujus Eccleſiæ Epiſcopi
Digniſſimi,
Qui conſecratus VIIIo Id. Jul. MDCLXVI,
Officio paſtorali ſedulò incubuit,
In regendo Vigilans et Prudens,
In concionando frequens et flexanimo
Donec ſtudijs et laboribus confecto
Obijt Kal. Sept. MDCLXXIII.
Relictis ex ANNA Uxore pijſſimâ

Filijs

Filijs, Oweno, Gulielmo et Roberto
Filiab⁹ Margareta Anna Elizabetha
Atq; etiam Catharina
Quæ sũmæ spei indolis Virgo
Hic juxta Patrem quievit in Domino
Prid. Kal. Jun. MDCLXXXII.

MS. Stanton. *An. Dom.* 1673.

In St. Martyn's *Church in* Micklegate *in* York.

Here lyeth the Body of Thomas Bawtry once Lord Major of this Citty who dyed the -- day of November 1673. No. 396. Bawtry.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Trinity *Church in* Hull, Yorkshire.

Interr'd within this Vault is the Body of Mrs. Mary Foxley Wife of Mr. William Foxley Alderman & sometimes Mayor of this Incorporation who departed this life the xxviij day of Jan. 1673. being the 68 yeare of her age. No. 397. Foxley.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Steeple Ashton *Church in* Oxfordshire.

Memoriæ
Reverendi, pij, doctiq; Viri Danielis
Greenwood S. T. Professoris, *Sowerbiæ* in
Com. *Ebo.* nati, Coll. *Æn. Na.* apud
Oxonienses primò socij dein Principalis
et ejusdem Academiæ per duos Annos
Vice-Cancellarij; qui obijt 29. Jan. Anno Dñi
1673. æt. suæ 71. No. 398. Greenwood.

MS. Wood 43. *in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.* 108.

In Hendon *Church in Co.* Middlesex.

Here lyeth interred the body of
Rose Etheredg and Catherine No. 399. Etheredg.

Ethe-

An. Dom. 1673.

ETHEREDG of this Pariſh whereof ROSE departed the 14th. day of February 1673. aged 56 years and CATHERINE departed the 19th day of May 1690. Aged 52 years.

MS. Worthington.

In Burton *Church in* Cumberland.

No. 400. Dawes. Fletcher.

Hic jacet FRANCISCA DAWES Filia THOMÆ FLETCHER de *Strickland* Arm. natu maxima, perquam chariſſima et prædilecta Uxor LANCELOTI DAWES de *Burton Kirk* Generoſi, quæ, huic mundo, ſpe multùm melioris 20 die febr. valedixit Añno ætatis ſuæ 23. Añoq; Dom. 1673.

Under this Stone Reader interr'd doth lie
Beauty & Virtues true Epitome.

MS. ab Hugone Todd. S. T. P.

In Abington *Church near* Northampton.

M. S.

No. 401. Bernard.

Hic jacent exuviæ Generoſiſſimi Viri JOHANNIS BERNARD Militis, Patre, Avo, Abavo, Tritavo, alijſq; Progenitoribus per ducentos et ampliùs Annos hujus oppidi de *Abington* Dominis inſignis: Qui fato ceſſit undeſeptuageſimo ætatis ſuæ Anno, quarto nonas Martij, Annoq; à partu beatæ Virginis 1673.

Q. inſignibus.

Vide ſub Ann. 1666.

MS. Thayer.

In Sherborn *Church in* ſhire.

No. 402. Fermour.

Here lieth EDW. FERMOUR eldeſt Son of GEO. FERMOUR of *Eaſt Neſtō* in Com. *Northampton* Eſq; who being of the Age of years departed this Life in the year 1673.

MS. Wood 56. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 168.

In

An. Dom. 1673.

In Trinity *Church in* Hull Yorkshire.

In this Vault lyeth interred the Body of Mrs. MARY SKINNER Wife of Mr. WILLIAM SKINNER of this towne Alderman sometime Mayor by whome she had four sons & 7 daughters. She resigned this Life for a better the 13. day of Aprill Año 1674. & of her age the 42. No. 403. Skinner.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Weston Favell *Church near* Northampton.

An. Dom. 1674.

LUCAS WARD hujus Parochiæ Rector
Hic præstolatur imortalitatem;
Quo, in Deum, Regem, Ecclesiam, Amicum,
Nemo fidelior
Justi veriq; tenacior
In res aliorum miseras et felices
Perpetuò benignior;
Sexagenario paululùm major
E rebus humanis ad diviniora
(Quæ quotidiè suspiravit) sublatus est
Apr. 29. 1674. No. 404. Ward.

MS. Thayer.

In Allhallows *Church in* Northstreet *in* York.

Hic requiescit
JOSHUA WITTON
Qui ad annum ætatis sexagesimum
Pietate et cultûs assiduitate, Deo
Sacrarũ literarum scientiâ non vulgari doctiss.
Largitate et continuâ beneficentiâ egenis,
Morum innocuâ jucunditate omnibus
Charum se præbuit.
Ab hâc vitâ ad meliorem commigravit No. 405. Witton.

Anno

An. Dom. 1674.

Anno Domi. 1674.
Die Junij 1mo.
MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Ely *Cathedral.*

No. 406. Lucy.

Here lieth the Body of KINGSMILL LUCY of *Caſtlecary* in the County of *Somerſet* Eſq; eldeſt Son of Wm. Ld. Bp. of St. *Davids* in hope of a joyfull Reſurrection, who departed this Life Jun 12. 1674.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Epõ Elien.

In York *Cathedral.*

No. 407. Laton.

M. S.
CAROLUS LATON Arm.
THOMÆ LATON de *Laton* in
Com. *Eborac.* Mil. et *Bridg.* Uxor.
filius unicus, obijt xo die Auguſti An. Salut.
1674. ætatis 35. *Bridg.* ſoror ejus
et nuper Uxor THO. FREWEN in
memoriam chariſſimi
Fratris hoc poni curavit.

Frewen.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

On a Braſs Plate faſtned to a Coffin in the Vault of Sherburne *Church in* Gloceſterſhire.

No. 408. Dutton. Scudamore.

Here reſteth the body of that Excellent Lady MARY the Wife of WILLIAM DUTTON Eſq; Daughter to the Right Honourable JOHN Lord Viſcount *Scudamore.* She died the 30th, of Augt. An. 1674.

Vide ſub Ann. 1664.

MS. Wood. 55. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 187.

An. Dom. 1674.

In the South Cloiſter of Wincheſter *College.*

No. 409.

H. E. S.

JONATHAN COOK L. L. B. et hujus Collij Socius frater STEPHANI COOK juxtà ſepult. Quorum uterq; circa ſpatium unius Luſtri hoc in Coll. Socij tranſegerunt felices in hoc ambo quòd in tam brevi vitæ lociq; ambitu tantum amoris, laudis et honoris apud omnes paſſim ſibi conciliârint. Obijt Octob. 5. Anno Sal. 1674. ætatis ſuæ 32. Cook.

MS. Wood 56. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 322.

In Trinity *Church in* Hull, Yorkſhire.

No. 410.

An Epitaph on the Death of JOHN CARLTON Mariner and loſt in his long boate 18 Nov. 1674. æt. 21. ſonne to WILL. CARLTON Merch^t. Sheriff Anno 1668. Carlton.

Here reſts his Mortal part aſleep againe
Who was once ſaved nodding on the maine
But caſt the ſecond time on *Thetis* lap
Sad Providence ſet none to hand him back.
The curled billowes wept to ſee him lye
Deveſted of his Immortality.
Then foamed his Remaines above the deep
And now his duſt doth with his Fathers ſleep
Waiting awaking when all Tempeſts ceaſe
And toſſed Bodies land in perfect peace.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Great Terive *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

No. 411.

To the Memory of
M^rs. FRANCES HAYES Daughter of S^r. Hayes.
JAMES HAYES K^t. one of his Mãties
moſt Honourable Privy Councill
of *Ireland* and the Lady RACHEL Viſcountes Falkland.
of *Falkland* his Wife who died an

An. Dom. 1674.

Infant ye 13th. of December Anno Dñi 1674.

MS. Wood 43. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 111.

In St. Benedict's *Church* Cambridge.

No. 412. Goſling.

Memoriæ Sacrum
HENRICI GOSLING S.T.B.
Coll. *Corp. Chriſti* nuper
Socij
Viri egregiæ indolis, et tam ad ſcholas
Quàm ad Roſtra ſacra---
Compoſiti,
Qui--- Ætatis ſuæ 28°.
(Cùm Corpus impar Animo magnas ejuſdem
Vires ægrè admodum et trepidè
Suſtinuiſſet)
Tandem Januar. 9°. 167$\frac{4}{5}$.
Non ſine ingenti hujus Academiæ Luctu
Occubuit.

MS. Baker.

In York *Cathedral.*

No. 413. Aiſlabie.

Hic jacet GEORGIUS AISLABIE de Civitate *Ebor.* Armiger: Principalis Archiepiſcopatûs *Eborac.* Regiſtrarius qui obijt decimo die Januarij Anno Dom. 1674.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Ely *Cathedral.*

No. 414. Ely, Benjàmin *Biſhop of*

P. M.
Reverendi in Chriſto Patris BENJAMINI
Hujus Eccleſiæ Epiſcopi à clarâ *Laneiorum*
Gente in Agro *Suffolcienſi* oriundi,
in cujus Elogio
Grandiloqua Fama didicit non mentiri.
Nunquam melius quàm in hoc Præſule habitavit Anima

Nuſquam

An. Dom. 1674.

Nusquam melior
Mente Corporis dotes commendante, Mentis, Corpore,
Facundiâ amabilis, Acumine terribilis, Eruditione
Auctissimus; et meruit Palmam, et tempsit.
Hunc
Monarchiæ et Hierarchiæ Ruinæ
feriebant impavidum,
Hunc
Earundem Instauratio
Ad Thronum { *Petroburiensem* / *Lincolniensem* / *Eliensem* } extulit Horrentem,
Et fidissimum Ecclesiæ filium reddidit
ter dignum Patrem.
Tandem gravis Annis, et æternitati maturus
excessit emeritus Viator,
et quod in terris indignabatur
factus est in Cœlis Comprehensor.
Denatus Jan. 24. A. D. 1674. ætatis autem suæ 84.
Tumulo prope ab hoc Pariete condebatur Feb. 10.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Epo. Elien.

In Lamport *Church in* Northamptonshire.

No. 415.

D. O. M.
&
M. S.
Justiniani Isham Baronetti, Isham.
Sepulchro, qu^d ipse sibi, Uxori, Liberisq; suis & posteris cum hoc sacello extruxerat, Reliquiæ sunt infrà conditæ.
Hic optimis disciplinis atq; artibus domi foriſq; instructus et excellenti ingenio, eruditione, eloquentiâ, prudentiâ, omniq; virtute cumulatus in belli civilis tempora incidit et à Caroli I^mi partibus ad extremum perstitit.
Quibus tandem oppressis erga eos qui in eâdem causâ' fuerant & præsertim in pios & eruditos Theologos munificus & liberalis fuit.

An. Dom. 1674. CAROLO 2do. demum reſtituto ipſe in ſummum Regni Concilium à populo delectus, Regi, Patriæq; officium ſuum et ruri et in urbe, quoad vixerit, fideliter & ſũmâ cum laude præſtitit.

Garard. Habuit ex uxore priore JANA JOANNIS GARARDI Bar^ti^. filiâ JOHANNEM filium qui infans mortuus eſt et quatuor filias JANAM, ELIZABETHAM & JUDITHAM gemellas, et SUSANNAM. Ex 2da. VERA Baronis LEI filiâ ſex filios THOMAM, JUSTINIANUM, JOHANNEM, CAROLUM, FERDINANDUM, et HENRICUM et duas filias MARIAM & VERAM.

Lee.

Obijt *Oxonij* 2do. Martij An. Dom. 1674. Ætat 64.

Bonis omnibus etiamnum deſideratus.

Ante hujus obitum illata ſunt corpora CAROLI ejuſdem filij 13 Jun: 1671. Ætat 11. Et VERÆ filiæ lectiſſimæ Virginis, Mathematices & Algebræ imprimis ſupra ſexum & annos ad miraculum peritæ 30 Apr. Ætat. 19. Poſt autem indita ſunt corpora MARIÆ ejuſdem filiæ Latinis literis à Patre eruditæ optimiſq; moribus ornatæ MARMADUCO DAYRELLO THOMÆ Equitis filio nuptæ, 14 Jun. 1679. Ætat. 24. & THOMÆ filij Baronetti, Qui *Gallijs* et *Italiâ* peragratis in patriam reverſus omnibuſq; charus propter eximiam pulchritudinem indolemq; ſuaviſſimam *Lond.* obijt 26. Jul. 1681. Ætat. 24. Itemq; juvenum elegantiſſimorum FERDINANDI filij 13. Nov. 1683. Ætat. 20. et HENRICI quoq; filij 11. Jan. 1689. Ætat. 21.

Dayrell.

Humata et infrà ſunt corpora liberorum quos JUSTINIANUS ISHAM filius Baronettus ex ELISABETHA EDMUNDI TURNERI Equitis filiâ uxore ſuâ ſuſceperat, viz. ELISABETHÆ trimeſtris 8°. Sep. 1685. EDMUNDI menſis unius 15. Jan. 1689. HENRICI quinquemeſtris 3°. Jul. 1693. & ELISABETHÆ alterius 31. Mart. 1697. Ætat. tertio.

Turner.

Hoc Monumentum patri ſuo fratribuſq; et ſororibus et liberis ſuis mœrens ſtatuendum curavit JUSTINIANUS ISHAMUS Baronettus An. Dom. 1700.

MS. Thayer.

In

An. Dom. 1674.

In All Saints *Church*, Cambridge.

Hic jacet RICHARDUS NICHOLSON Filius natu maximus RICHARDI NICHOLSON de *Fenwick* in Com. *Ebor.* in Artibus Baccalaureus, Qui poſtquam in Coll. Divi *Johan Cantab.* per 5 annos literis (ſummâ cum laude) navâſſet operam, multùm defletus obijt Die Cinerum $167\frac{4}{5}$.

No. 416. Nicholſon.

MS. Baker.

An. Dom. 1675.

In Wroxton *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

Hic jacet THOMAS SACHEVERELL Armiger filius AMBROSIUS SACHEVERELL Rectoris de *Tadmarton* cum MARTHA filiâ - - - - - LOGGAN Armigeri de *Sev.* quam unicè dilexit, lecti tumuliq; conjuge; jutor fortunæ infracti et pani animi, æqui juſtiq; obſtinatus et fœlix vindex; Angli: quas tulit, legum pertinax defenſve, (gratum opus agricolis) qui ſuaviſſime functus conjugis, parentis, Amici curis, fratris nepotumq; pater, pater duorum filiorum, filiæq; unicæ, ſuppoſitum longè relicto, quem calcas, ſacro perituro, propinqua immortalitate læto: relictis terris oculo irretorto: fratris, liberis, vicinis, boniſq; omnibus flebilis occidit die 6 Aprilis Anno Domini 1675. ætatis 46.

No. 417. Sacheverell. *Puta* Ambroſii. Loggan. Q. infractæ. or.

N. *This is a true Copy as ſent to me.*

MS. Wood 55. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. p. 173.

In Durham *Cathedral.*

M. S.
RICHARDUS WRENCH
S. T. B.
hujus Eccleſiæ dum vixit
Canonicus,
Placidè hic in Domino

No. 418. Wrench.

requi-

An. Dom. 1675.

requieſcit.
Obijt xxvi°. die Octobris
Anno Dom.
M DC LXXV.
Anna ejus relicta
mœrens poſuit.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In God's Houſe *Hoſpital in* Norwich *on a Mural Monument.*

No. 419. Rix.

To the Memory of Mr Nicolas
Rix, who was thirty two years
A Careful, diligent and faithfull Maſter
of this Hoſpital, until the tormenting
fits of the Stone made him reſigne that
office, and afterwards his painful life
which he exchanged for Eternal Reſt
November ye 14th. 1675. aged 74.
To the memory alſo of Ann his wife, who
concluded her long as wel as pious life
of eighty three years Jan. ye 14th. 1694.
And of Samuel their onely Son, who
died June the 1st. 1679.
This Monument was erected by Mary
daughter of the ſaid Nicolas and
Shewell. Ann & Widow of Thomas Shewell
late of *London* Gentleman.

On a Graveſtone.

Here lyeth ye body of Nicolas Rix,
who was Maſter of this Hoſpitall
32 years & a quarter. He departed
this life the 14th of November 1675.
Aged 74 years.
Mihi CHRISTUS eſt, et in vitâ, et in
morte lucrum.
Samuel Rix the ſon of Nicholas Rix

Aged

An. Dom. 1675.

Aged 24. years & a halfe, departed this Life the 1st. of June 1676. & lyeth here interr'd
Mori vixit, vivere obijt.

MS. Worthington.

In St. Martin's *in the Fields Churchyard*, Weſtminſter.

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN LOYD, who was Controler of the tents and pavilions & revells to their Majeſties King CHARLES the firſt and ye ſecond, and of ANNE his dearly beloved Wife ye daughter to WILLIAM WESTLY of *Mowbrick* in ye County of *Lancaſter* Gent. who lived moſt entirely happy together thirty yeares, the ſaid ANNE dyed ye 15th. day of November 1675. & the ſaid JOHN dyed the ---------

No. 420. Loyd. Weſtly.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Heeſe *Church in* Middleſex.

Here lyeth the Body of ROBERT CHILD of *Heeſe-park-hall* Eſq; who had to wife MARY the daughter of RICHARD FRANKLYN Gent. by whom he had iſſue one Son & four daughters, obijt Dec. 28. 1675.

No. 421. Child. Franklyn.

Here alſo lieth the body of Mrs MARY CHILD the Wife of the abovenamed ROBERT CHILD Eſq; She departed this Life the 7. day of Febr. 1704. aged 78. years.

MS. Crouchley.

In Knoll *Church in* Warwickſhire.

No. 422.

Depoſitum
DIANÆ è filiabus Honorabilis
FULCONIS GREVILE et
SARÆ Conjugis ejus, quæ

Grevile.

nata

An. Dom. 1675.

nata est 14. die Aprilis
Sepulta 20 Martij Anno
currente MDCLXXV.
Vitæ futuræ certior.

MS. à Rico Rawlinson M. A. è Coll. Di. Joh. Bapt. Oxon. & R. S. S.

In the Parish Church of St. Laurence Appleby *in* Cumberland, *in the Chancel against the North Wall.*

No. 423. Here lies, expecting the coming of our Lord & Saviour JESUS CHRIST, the dear Body of the Lady
Clifford. ANNE CLIFFORD, Daughter & sole heir to GEORGE
CLIFFORD third Earl of *Cumberland*, by his Blessed
Russel. Wife MARGARET RUSSEL Countess of *Cumberland*. Which Lady ANNE was born in *Skipton Castle* in *Craven* the 30 of January being Friday in the year 1590. as the year begins on Newyears day: And by a long continued descent from her Father & his noble Ancestors, She was Baroness *Clifford*, *Westmorland* & *Vescy*: High Sheriffess of the County of *Westmorland* and Lady of the Honour of *Skipton* in *Craven* aforesaid. She marryed for her first Hus-
Sackvill. band RICHARD SACKVILL Earl of *Dorset*, And for
Herbert. her second Husband PHILIP HERBERT Earl of *Pembroke* & *Montgomery*: Leaving behind her only two daughters that lived, which she had by her first
Tufton. Husband, the Eldest MARGARET Countess of *Thanet*,
Compton. & the Younger *Isabella* Countess of *Northampton*.

Which Lady ANNE CLIFFORD Countess Dowager of *Pembrock*, *Dorsett*, and *Montgomery*, deceased at her Castle of *Browham* the 22 of March in the year of our Lord 1675. Christianly, Willingly, & quietly, having, before her death, seen a plentiful issue by her two daughters of thirteen Grand Children; And her Body lies buried in this Vault.

MS. ab Hug. Todd, S. T. P.

In

An. Dom. 1676.

In Eton *College Chapel*, Bucks.

No. 424. Bigg.

NATHANAEL BIGG
Filius natu maximus RICARDI
BIGG Armigeri de *Hayneſhill* in
Parochiâ de *Hurſt* et Comit. *Wiltoniæ* ex MARIA uxore ejus 2da.
Scholæ *Etonenſis* Diſcipulus
Immaturâ Febri correptus obijt
Martij 30. 1676. Anno Ætatis 16
tum proximè elapſo.

MS. Woodward.

In Aynho *Church in* Northamptonſhire.

No. 425. Cartwright.

H. S. E.
GULIELMUS CARTWRIGHT
Armiger
Fil. JOHIS ex KATHERINA Conjuge
Ob morum candorem, Vitæ probitatem, Ingenij felicitatem
Et ſingularem, quâ plurimas virtutes celabat, Modeſtiam
Vivus Delitiæ, Mortuus Deſiderium.
Uxor ei prima fuit Filia ROGERI TOWNSEND Bartⁱ. Townſend.
Quæ obijt Feb. 1°. 1668. Hîc Sepult.
E quâ XI ſuſcepit IX in Infantiâ mortuos
MARIAM et DOROTHEAM ſuperſtites.
Secundò in Matrimonium duxit URSULAM
Filiam FERDIN. Dñi FAIRFAX Baronis de *Cameron* Fairfax.
Ex RHODA Conjuge Cohæred: THO. CHAPMAN de *London.* Chapman.
Ex hâc V Liberos ſuſcepit III, vivo jam Patre, mortuos,
THOMAM et RHODAM Superſtites.
Obijt 17. Kal. Maij Anno { Dni 1676. / Ætat. 62.
Piæ memoriæ & affectui indulgens
Marmor hoc cum Lacrimis conſecravit mœſtiſſima conjux.

MS. Wood 56. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 360.

An. Dom. 1676.

In Trinity *Church*, Cambridge.

No. 426. Lawe.

EDVARDUS LAWE Gen. apud
Cantabrigienſes digniſſimus
Irenarcha pariter ac Senator
Obijt xxx°. die Maij A. D. MDCLXXVI.

MS. Baker.

In St. Trinity *Church in* Micklegate *in* York.

No. 427. Midgley.

Here lyeth the Body of ELIZABETH MIDGLEY daughter of WILLIAM MIDGLEY late of *Baudon* deceas'd Gentleman, who departed this Life the 16 day of June Ann. Dom. 1676. & in the 29 yeare of her Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Ely *Cathedral.*

No. 428. Mingay.

Here lieth the Body of JOHN MINGAY, who was Receiver & Expenditor to the Right Honourable the Corporation of the G. Levell of the Fenns for above 18 years, & was buried 14. July 1676.

Vide ſub Ann. 1689.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Epo Elien.

In Hardwick *Church near* Maple Durham *in* Oxfordſhire.

No. 429. Lybbe.

Hic jacet
GEORGIUS LYBBE, Filius natu maximus
ANTONIJ LYBBE de *Hardwick*
Armigeri et MARIÆ Uxoris
Qui obijt Auguſti XI^mo. die
Anno ſalutis } 1676.
Ætatis ſuæ } 14.

MS. Wood 56. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 289.

In

An. Dom. 1676.

In St. Martin's *in the Fields Churchyard,* Weſtminſter.

Here lyeth buried the body of RICHARD CLAYTON of this pariſh Gentleman, who departed this Life ye 30th. of Auguſt in 1676. aged 81 years. No. 430. Clayton.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Ely *Cathedral, South Ile.*

Hic jacet HENRICUS GILBERTUS eximiæ quidem dum vixit ſpei, ſingularis etiam præter ætatem Puer indolis, qui Cœlis animam dedit anno octavo ætatis ſuæ, idibus Septembris A. D. 1676. No. 431. Gilbert.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Epo Elien.

In the Yard belonging to Durham *Cathedral.*

Depoſitum
Is. BASIRE S. T. D.
Archidiaconi *Northumbr.* hujus
Eccleſiæ Canonici & Regibus Aug.
CAROLO 1mo. & CAROLO 2do. à
Sacris, qui obdormivit 12 die
Octob. Aº Dñi 1676.
Aº Ætatis ſuæ 69.
1 *Theſſ.* IV. 14.
Deus eos qui dormierunt per
Jeſum adducet cum eo. No. 432. Baſire.

MS. Mickleton.

In Aynho *Church in* Northamptonſhire.

H. S. E.
JOHANNES CARTWRIGHT
Armiger
Fil. RICHARDI ex MARIA Conjuge
Qui Generoſam Familiam Illuſtrioribus virtutibus nobilitavit, No. 433. Cartwright.

An. Dom. 1676. Noy.

Amplas Facultates largiori manu auxit;
Pius juxtà ac munificus pauperum & literarum Patronus
Uxorem duxit KATHERINAM Fil. GUL. NOY Attorn-Generalis
Ex antiquâ Familiâ apud *Carnoutõ* in Agro *Cornub.*
E quâ unicam prolem suscepit GULIELMUM
Sibi seni jam facto Baculum futurum et fulcrum
Quo immaturâ morte prærepto
Diu superstes esse nequijt tam pio filio tam pius pater,
Post 6. enim menses cõmuni hic subtus conditorio illat[us est:]
Obijt 16. Kal. Nov. Anno { Dni 1676. / Ætat. 62.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 359.

In Trinity *Hall Chapel*, Cambridge.

No. 434. King.

Hic diem supremum præstolatur ROBERTUS KING L.L. D[r]. *Elienſis* Cancellarius expertissimus, hujus Collegij nuper Custos digniſſimus. Obijt Novemb. 6°. An°. Salutis 1676. Ætat. suæ 76.

MS. Baker.

In Little St. Mary's *Church*, Cambridge.

No. 435. Sandys.

Hic jacet SAMUEL SANDYS
Filius MARTINI SANDYS Armigeri
Abnepos Reverendiſſimi [in] Chriſto
Patris EDWINI
Archiepiscopi olim *Eboracenſis.*
Socius Coll. *Petrenſis*
Ex fundatione Magiſtri *Parke*,
Natus 19°. die Maij A°. Dñi 1653.
Obijt 19°. die Novembris
1676.

MS. Baker.

An. Dom. 1676.

In St. Martin's *Church in* Coney-ſtreet *in* York.

Hic jacet corpus Caroli Yeates Gener. qui obijt 21 die Novembris Anno Dom. 1676. ætat. ſuæ 72. Mors mihi lucrum. No. 436. Yeates.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Dalſton *Church in* Cumberland.

Depoſitum Gulielmi Lilly A. M. Coll. *Magd. Cantabr.* Socij, D. *Edvardo* Epiſcopo *Carliol.* Sacellani, Obijt 3°. die Decembris A.D. MDCLXXVI. No. 437. Lilly.

MS. ab Hug. Todd. S.T.P.

In the North Wall of the Chancel of Moulton *Church in* Suffolk.

Neare this place lyeth ye Body of Francis Seyliard, late Rector of this Pariſh; Who was one of the ſons of John Seyliard of *De la Mare* in the County of *Kent* Eſq; and Brother to Sr John Seyliard of *De la mare* Bart. Who departed this Life the 26 of December 1676. No. 438. Seyliard.

Alſo Bridget his Beloved Wife, one of the Daughters of Tho. Gardiner of *Forneham All St.* in ye County of *Suff.* Eſq; who dyed the 23 of Nov. 1683. in Joyfull hopes Gardiner.

Etat. } of the Bleſſed Reſurrection.
Ille } Who had iſſue 2 ſons and 4 daughters,
Illa }

viz. John, Thomas, Bridget, Frances, Mary, Ann. This Monumt. was dutifully erected by Tho. Seyliard of *Mildenhall* Gent. Second Son.

On

An. Dom. 1676.

On a flat Stone about the middle of the Chancel.

FRANCIS SEYLIARD 1676.
BRIDGET SEYLIARD 1683.

MS. Worthington.

In Trinity *College Chapel,* Cambridge, *on a Graveſtone on the Floor.*

No. 439. Chare.

Hic beatam in Chriſto Reſurrectionem manet GEORGIUS CHARE Magiſter in Artibus, et digniſſimus nuper hujus Collegij Socius qui ex hâc vitâ demigravit 27 die Januarij Anno Salutis 167$\frac{6}{7}$.

On a Mural Monument.

Hujus Deliciæ Sæculi, ah! diſce quàm breves.
Hic juxtà ſitus eſt GEORGIUS CHARE, Sodalis lepidus, Amicus Optimus, Vir otio et negotijs par: In ludicris facetus, innocens, Minimè Vulgaris; In Serijs promptus, elegans, nervoſus. Hunc Theatrum prævaricantem plauſu excepit, Hunc Scholæ perorantem, diſputantem cum ſtupore admirabantur. Hic Scholæ *Weſtmonaſt.* Decus: Collegij *S.S. Trinitatis* Deſiderium Academiæ *Cantabr.* ornamentum, damnum Amicis non reparabile occidit Jan. 27. 1676. Ætatis 31°.
Hoc Monumentum ALBION CHARE Armiger Fraterni Amoris ergo poſuit.

MS. Baker.

In St. Maurice's *Church in* York.

No. 440. Pearſon.

Here lies buried the Body of Mr HENRY PEARSON, who departed this Life Febr. the 22. Anno Dom. 1676.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Andrew's *Church,* Cambridge.

P. M. S.

No. 441. Yate.

Hic prope ſitus eſt DANIEL YATE in Artibus Magiſter Et Collegij *Emmanuelis* Socius:
Qui poſt longum adverſæ valetudinis gravamen et Heroicæ virtutis Invictæq; Patientiæ exercitium, nec Vitæ pertæſus, nec metuens mori Placidè in Chriſto obdormivit 1°. Martij Anno Domini 1676. Ætatis ſuæ 28°.

MS. Baker.

In

An. Dom. 1677.

In Conſcliffe *Church in the County of* Durham.

No. 442.

To the Memory
of his very kind Father
Sir FRANCIS BOWES — Bowes.
of *Thornton* K^t. who dyed April the xxviij^th
MDCLXXVII. aged lxvij years. And of his
loving Mother MARGARET (ſecond Daughter &
Coheir of ROB^T. DELAVAL of *Cowpor* in *Northumb^d.* — Delaval.
Eſq;) who dyed in Labour Auguſt the Vth.
MDCLII. aged xxxiij years. They had iſſue
FRANCIS, ROBERT, & MARY. His firſt Wife was
ELEANOR daughter of RALPH MADDISON Eſq; by — Maddiſon.
whom he had HENRY who dyed young, June
xiv MDCXXXVI. & lyes buried at the
Entrance of this Quire. His ſecond Wife
KATHERINE Daughter of S^r. GEO. TONGE K^t. — Tonge.
and of his moſt deare Wife LUCY eldeſt daught^r
of S^r. GEO. FLETCHER of *Hutton* in *Cumberl^d.* — Fletcher.
Bar^t. who lived with him viij yeares xxiij days
and had iſſue LUCY (who lived iv months)
MARGARET, ALICE, FRANCIS (who lived iv yeares
and dyed Aug. xvij MDCLXXXIV.) CATHERINE
(who liv'd viij days) MARY her twin Siſter and
LUCY whoſe birth ſhe ſurvived only xix days
She dyed Octr. xj. MDCLXXXIII. aged xxvij
years. Much lamented by all, by none more
then
FRANCIS BOWES
The mournfull Surviver of the many Relations
buried here,
who cauſed this Monument to be erected
A^o. Dñi MDCLXXXIV.

On a Marble on the Floor.

Here lyeth the Bodies of Sir FRANCIS BOWES Knight — *Sir in MS.*
and MARGARET his Wife.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In

An. Dom. 1677.

In Hadsco *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 443. Buckenham.

Here lieth the Body of JANE
the Wife of JOHN BUCKENHAM
who died ye 8th. day of May
in ye yeare of our Lord
1677.

Vide sub Ann. 1669.

MS. Worthington.

In Hendon *Church in* Middlesex, *on a Marble within the Rails of the Altar.*

No. 444.

Whichcote.

Here lyeth ye
Body of the Honourable
Sr. JEREMY WHICHCOTE
Baronet,
who died ye 22d of
June 1677.
In ye 63d year of his Age.

MS. Worthington.

In the Church of Houghton in the Spring, *in the County of* Durham.

No. 445. Davenport.

Here lieth the Body of the Rev. & Charitable Mr. GEO. DAVENPORT late Rector of this Church who dyed July 6th. 1677. He rebuilt the Parsonage house, the Chappell and the Walls about the Gardens & repaired the Outhouses. Hee built one half of the Hospital in the Churchyard bequeathed for the maintenance of the Poore People in it 160 *L.* alsoe 40 *L* to the Poore Stock and 10 *L* to be given to the Poore at his funeral; Hee was a great Benefactor to *Bow* Church and gave 70 Manuscripts to the Bishops Library in *Durham.*

His

An. Dom. 1677.

His EPITAPH.

If the Soules transmigration were beleiv'd
You'd say Good GILPINS Soul hee had receiv'd
And with as liberal hand did give or more
His daily Charity unto the Poore
For which with him wee doubt not Hees possest
Of Righteous Mens reward, Eternal Rest.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In St. Maries Bishop-hill the Elder *Church in* York.

Here lyeth buried the Body of JOHN PAWSON Merchant who departed this Life the 4th. of August 1677. No. 446. Pawson.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancell of the Church of St. Cuthbert Edenhall *in* Cumberland.

Here lyeth near to the Grave of her only Son PHILIP the Body of MARY MUSGRAVE Daughter of Sir THOMAS HARRISON, by MARGARET Daughter of the late Lord DARCY of *Hornby Castle* in the County of *York* and Wife of THOMAS MUSGRAVE youngest Son of Sir PHILIP MUSGRAVE Baronet, Archdeacon of *Carlisle* & Prebendary of *Durham*, She dyed at *Great Salkeld* devoutly and cheerfully recommended her Spirit into the hands of God the 10th. of August A. D. 1677. leaving one daughter called MARGARET. Es. 51. 6. No. 447. Musgrave. Harrison. Darcy.

MS. ab Hugone Todd. S. T. P.

In Sutton *Church in* Bedfordshire, *on a Monument at the East End of the North Ile.*

Hic subtus requiescit
ROGERUS BURGOYNE Miles et Baronettus. No. 448. Burgoyne.

An. Dom. 1677. Fil. Jõhnis Burgoyne Barronetti ex Jana Conjuge
Solâ hærede Jul. Kempe de *Spaines hall* in Com. *Eſſ.* Arm.
Kempe.

Vir
Intemeratæ Religionis,
Singularis Prudentiæ,
Spectatæ Fidei;
Animi in Egenos munifici,
In cæteros hoſpitalis;
Erga omnes Comis et Candidus;
Summæq; quâ reliquas Virtutes velabat, Modeſtiæ.
Bis ad magna Regni Comitia
Lætis totius Comitat. *Bedf* et *Warw.* Suffragijs evocatus eſt,
Commune Omnium vivus Delicium, Mortuus Deſiderium.

Snelling. Primis nuptijs duxit Annam fil. & hæredem Caroli Snelling
Civis *Londin:* quæ decem illi peperit liberos: ſuperſunt
Jana, Jõhnes, Anna, Maria, et Juditha.

Robinſon. Ex ſecundo conjugio cum Anna Fil. Jõhnis Robinson
De *Dighton* in Agro *Ebor:* Arm: ſeptem ſuſcepit liberos:
In vivis adhuc manent Elizabetha, Anna, et Philadelphia.
Vidua, pro ſuâ in Virum pietate, Marmor hoc, tantis Virtutibus
Et Affectui impar, cum lacrymis conſecravit.
Obijt Sept. 16. Anno Dom. 1677. Ætat. 59.

Vide ſub Ann. 1709.

MS. Worthington.

In a Chapel on the Eſſex *ſide (of* Newmarket) *in the Pariſh of* Wood Ditton *on a fair Marble Monument on the North ſide within the Rails of the Altar.*

No. 449. Ellyot. HERE lyes interred the body of James
Ellyott Eſ. Groom of his Matye moſt honble
Privy Chamber who departed this life ye
2d. of Octob. in ye year of our Lord 77.
aged 55.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 3.

In

An. Dom. 1677.

No. 450.

In Croydon *Church in* Surrey.

Fortiter & ſuaviter
Hic jacet
GILBERTUS SHELDON
Antiquâ SHELDONIORUM familiâ
in Agro *Staffordienſi* natus,
Oxonij
Bonis literis enutritus,
S. Stæ. Theologiæ Doctor inſignis
Coll. Omnium Animarum Cuſtos prudens & fidelis,
Academiæ Cancellarius Munificentiſſimus,
Regij Oratorij Clericus
CAR. I. Beati Martyris Chariſſimus,
ſub ſereniſſimo R. CAROLO ſecundo
Magno illo Inſtaurationis Anno
Sacelli Palatini Decanus
Londinenſis Epiſcopus
In ſecretioris Concilij ordinem
Cooptatus,
Ad Dignitatis Archiepiſcopalis Apicem
Evectus.
Vir
Omnibus negotijs par, omnibus titulis ſuperior,
In rebus adverſis magnus, in proſperis bonus
Utriuſq; Fortunæ Dominus.
Pauperum Parens,
Literatorum Patronus
Eccleſiæ Stator.
De tanto Viro
Pauca dicere non expedit, multa non opus eſt,
Nôrunt Præſentes, Poſteri vix credent.
Octogenarius
Animam piam et Cœlo maturam
Deo reddidit
V. Id. IXbris
1677.

Archbiſhop Sheldon Cantuar.

Communicated by Mr. John Church, *one of the Gentlemen of His Majeſty's Chapel Royal.*

An. Dom. 1677.

In the Church of All-Saints *at* Birchington *in the Isle of* Tenet.

M. S.

No. 451. Clapham. Of CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM Esq; Son of Sr. CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM of *Clapham* in *Yorkshire* He married ELIZABETH third daughter and Coheir of THOMAS CRISPE of *Quex* Esq; by her hath left issue CHRISTOPHER his only son posthume borne. He departed this Life November the 15th. 1677.

Crispe.

MS. Lewis.

In Arthuret *Church in* Cumberland.

No. 452. Storey. Constable. Here lyeth the Body of Mrs. THOMASIN STOREY Daughter of Mr. GEORGE CONSTABLE, last Rector of this Church: who was married to Mr. THOMAS STOREY of *Justus Town* the 12th of January 1650. She left issue GEORGE [now Dean of *Limerick*] CHRISTOPHER, THOMAS & ANNE, & dyed the 1st. of February. 1677.

MS. ab Hugone Todd. S.T.P.

In St. Margaret's *Church* Westminster.

No. 453. Bridgman. Here lyes the Body of ANNE the Daughter of EDWARD BRIDGMAN Esq; who was sonne of WILLIAM BRIDGMAN of *Michaell Deane* in ye County of *Gloc.* Esq; and his Wife ELIZABETH daughter & sole heir of WILLIAM CHARLETON of *Appley* in ye County of *Salop* Esquire. She dyed the fourth of february Anno Dom. 1677. ætatis suæ 78.

Charleton.

EPITAPH.

You who in time Heavens eldest blessing keepe
Tears on this Virgins tombe by sympathy to weepe;
Whose soule so justly firme, life no delight
Could bring to sooth, no horrour death to fright:

But

But with a pleaſing Smile her death did give
That ſhe for ever with her God might live,
Her friends do mourne ye loſs they ſought to ſpare,
Yet hope at laſt her happineſs to ſhare.

An. Dom. 1677.

Note this Inſcription is omitted in the View of London.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of the Church of St. Cuthbert Edenhall *in* Cumberland.

Æ. M. S.

No. 454. Muſgrave.

Philippus Musgrave Baronettus, Proſapiâ antiquâ
Muſgraveorum in hoc Agro oriundus,
Decus Gentilitium, quod Hæres Legitimus acceperat
Tanquam Poſſeſſor boni Nominis, ſuâ Virtute
Auctum, ad Poſteros tranſmiſit.
In Bello Civili Car. I. Auſpicia ſequebatur,
Potens Conſilio, Opibus, Manu.
Regias Partes, Fortunâ deſerente, non deſeruit;
Poſt bonorum amiſſionem, et Capitis proſcriptionem
De Cauſâ optimâ tardiſſimè deſperavit.
Ob merita egregia, et ob Fidem conſtantiſſimè
Patriæ præſtitam, ſibi ſervatam,
Carolus II. cum diù circumſpiceret ei Honorarium
Ut Judicium ſimul et Affectus oſtenderet
Carlioli donavit Præfecturâ,
Contra ingentem Aliorum ambitum
Idem petentium præmium.
Vixit Annos Septuaginta
Deceſſit Ærâ *Chriſti* MDCLXXVII. Febr. VII.
Christophorus Musgrave, filius natu ſecundus, Eques Auratus
Parenti Indulgentiſſimo
Pietatis ergo
P.

MS. ab Hugone Todd, S. T. P.

In

An. Dom. 1677.

In the Parochial Chapel of Hesketh *in* Cumberland.

No. 455. Kirkbride.

M. P. Q. S.

BERNARDUS KIRKBRIDE de *Howes* et *Ellerton* Arm. Unus dum vixit Justiciariorum Pacis pro Comitatu *Cumbriæ:* Et bis Vicecomes ejusdem Comitatûs. Stirpe Gentilitiâ et antiquâ natus, Et illustribus in Comitatibus *Cumbriæ* et *Westmorlandiæ* familijs Cognatione et Agnatione conjunctus. Pietate, fortitudine, Hospitalitate, et alijs Animi et Corporis dotibus ornatissimus. Decimo die Martij A.D.MDCLXXVII. Sine prole extinctus et Gentis suæ Postremus, hic fœlicem in Christo Resurrectionem expectans, Positus.

MS. ab Hugone Todd, S.T. P.

In St. Margaret's *Church,* Westminster.

No. 456. Kirkwood.

Here lyeth interred the Body of ELIZABETH KIRKWOOD daughter of Mr JOHN KIRKWOOD, who departed this life ye 19th day of March Anno Dom. M. DC. LXXVII. aged 4 years, 5 months, & 9 dayes.

Note this is omitted in the View of London.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

Upon a Stone in the Chancel of Gaysley *Church in* Suffolk.

No. 457. Baldwin.

Here lieth the Body of
SARAH BALDWIN Relict of
SAMUEL BALDWIN who
Rejoyceing in Spirit
departed this Life
the 24 day of March
Anno Domini 1677. The

day

An. Dom. 1677.

day of her death was
better to her then the
day of her birth. Here
late she lieth that
when the trumpet saith
Dead arise, thou maist
send forth thy wealthy
prize. O blessed is every
one that may goe where
She is gone.

MS. Worthington.

In Enfield *Church in* Middlesex.

No. 458. Rich.

Here lyeth the body of S^r. CHARLES RICH K^t. & Bar^t. fourth Son of S^r. EDWYN RICH K^t. Banneret, & Nephew to ROBERT Lord RICH of *Lees*, first Earl of *Warwick* of that name, who dyed the 16 day of----- in the 59 year of his Age, & in the year of our Lord 1677.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Hadley *Church in* Middlesex.

An. Dom. 1678.

In spem beatæ Resurrectionis.

No. 459. Davies. Wilbraham.

ELIZABETHA DAVIES, THOMÆ WILBRAHAM de *Wodhey* in Com *Cestr*. Bar^ti. filia unica, MUTTONI DAVIES de *Gwissaney* in Com. *Flint*. Armigeri conjux lectissima, Prolis numerosæ filior. quinq; filiarq; totidem quibus omnibus singulari pietatis exemplo præbebat ubera quosq; optimis moribus hoc est suis, diligenter imbuebat indulgentissima mater. Officijs erga Deum Opt. Max. Maritum, Sobolem, Amicos, mortales deniq; universos inter paucos spectabilis. *Londini* quo non ad luxum prodigasq; expensas sed ob Liberorum curam, Maritum comitabatur Aprilis 1°. An. 1678. æt. suæ 36. ex variolis mortua *Hadleiam* quod supremis verbis mandaverat delata juxta Avi Dñi ROGERI WILBRAHAM exuvias componitur.

Conjugi

An. Dom. 1678. Conjugi optimè meritæ hoc qualecunq; Mnemoſynon Vir mœſtiſſimus poſuit.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Trinity *Church in* Hull, Yorkſhire.

No. 460. Hunt. Here lyeth the Body of Mr. JEREMY HUNT, Surveyor of his Majeſtyes Cuſtoms at *Barton*, who dyed at *Lincolne* the 28. of Aprill 1678. and by his Appointment here interred.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the South Cloiſter of Wincheſter *College.*

No. 461. Philips. Q. Oſtiarius.

H. S. E.

AUDOENUS PHILLIPS A.M. hujus Coll. Hoſtiarius, de *Cleverpepper* in Comitatu *Wilts* oriundus qui cùm et pietatem et doctrinam quibus ipſe excelluit apud *Wiccamicos* ſex et quod excurrit uberrimè luſtra tranſfudiſſet remq; publicam et Eccām numeroſiſſimâ prole literariâ locupletâſſet ingens in omnibus bonis deſiderium ſui 10 die Maij Anno Dñi 1678. ætatis ſuæ 54. moriens reliquit.

MS. Wood 56. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 322.

In Trinity *Church in* Hull, Yorkſhire.

No. 462. King. Under this Stone lyeth the Body of Mr. JOHN KING of the towne of *King ſtone* upon *Hull* Marchant, who dyed the xxiij day of May 1678. and in the xxij year of his Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Newport *Church in* Monmouthſhire *on a flat Stone in the Chancel.*

No. 463. Morgan. Here lyeth the body of WILLIAM MORGAN of the *Friers* Gent. who departed this life the firſt day of June Ao. Dni. 1678. aged 49 years.

Stay

Stay Gentle Reader, ſtay, drop down one tear, *An. Dom.* 1678.
Though heart of flint and Eye of Pumice were,
Good, juſt, diſcreet, ſtrong, debonaire and wiſe,
Man at his Zenith midſt deaths trophies lies,
And bids the braveſt at the beſt beware,
What ere thou art he was, thy ſelf prepare.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Monm. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 246.

In Kencot *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

Here under lyeth ye body of MARY the Daughter of WILLIAM OLDISWORTH Eſq; who died ye 28th. of June 1678. aged 25 years. No. 464. Oldiſworth.

MS. Wood 43. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 6.

In Eton *College Chapel*, Bucks.

SAMUEL THORNTON
Filius natu minor ROGERI THORNTON
de *Fordham* in Comitatu *Cantabrigienſi*
Armigeri, et à Sereniſſimo Rege CAR. II°.
propter eximiam indolem in numerum
nobilium Aſſeclarum ante annos allectus
Scholæ *Etonenſis* Diſcipulus,
Undecennis obijt *Ætonæ*,
Jul. XV. MDCLXXVIII. No. 465. Thornton.

MS. Woodward.

In Einſton *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

Here lyeth the Body of GEORGE COLE of *Buckiſh* in the County of *Devonſhire* Eſq; and was interr'd here on the 31st. day of July Anno Dñi 1678. Aged 48. No. 466. Cole.

MS. Wood 43. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. p.* 147.

An. Dom. 1678.

In the North Ile of Gayſley *Church in* Suffolk.

No. 467. Michell.

Betwixt this Stone and ye Wall
lyeth ye body of HENRY MICHELL
Gent: who died ye 13th. of Nov. 166-.
Aged 79. yeares;
Here lyeth the Body of JOANE
Wife of ye ſaid HENRY MICHELL,
who died ye 9th of Auguſt 1678.
Aged 74 years;
At his feet lyeth the Body of
Carter. KATHERIN CARTER their Grande
child, who died ye 27th of Febr.
1675.

MS. Worthington.

In St. Andrew's *Quire adjoyning to the Parochial Church of* Penrith *in* Cumberland, *on a fine coſtly Marble Monument is the following Inſcription in Golden Letters.*

No. 468. Wharton. Hic prope THOMÆ filij cineres jacet JANA, filia è tribus lectiſſima JOHANNIS WHARTON de *Kirkby Thore* Armigeri, Filia Parente, Parens Filiâ quàm digniſſima. Fidelis Conſors, et Solamen Vitæ THOMÆ Dalſton. DALSTON Hoſpitij *Grayienſis* Armigeri; cui per quinquennium nupta, fœlicis Conjugij dedit pignora, JOHANNEM, LUCIAM, et THOMAM. Summâ Pietate vel illâ quoad Deum: Singulari ſtudio erga Maritum; priſcâ ſinceritate erga omnes, per dotes Corporis et Animi, olim Hominum nunc Dei Amata. O Mariti! ex illâ deſcribite Maritam; O Poſteri! Veſtrum deflete damnum.

Obijt Chriſtianè et Piè } Ætatis xxvj.
12 die Auguſti Anno } Salutis MDCLXXVIII.
Amoris ergo poſuit triſtiſſimus T. D. Maritus.

MS. ab Hug. Todd, S. T. P.

In

An. Dom. 1678.

In St. Giles's Cripplegate *Church*, London.

In Memory of ELIZABETH the Wife of GEORGE KINGSMILL Esq; and daughter of Mr HUMPHREY JONES, Citizen and Mercer, sometime Deputy of this Ward, She dyed the 19th. of August 1678. aged 27.

No. 469. Kingsmill. Jones.

Note this is omitted in the View of London.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Bexley *Church in* Kent, *on a Gravestone on the Floor.*

RICHARDUS FORD Eques Prætor *Londinensis* A.D. 1671. si quid ulteriùs quæras Lector consule parietem ipsa enim Saxa loquuntur.

No. 470. Ford.

On a Mural Monument.

Heic juxtà situs est Civium Civis,
Urbanitatis Exemplar, Senator
Londinensis, Regi semper fidus,
et sibi constans, ingenio magnus,
integritate major, (omnia enim
præter fraudem novit) Linguarum plurium
Artium ferè omnium peritissimus;
Nosocomij *Divi Bartholomæi* apud
Londinates præfectus, ordinis equestris
et Prætorij decus, ad publica regni
Comitia à municipio *Clausentino*
vulgò *Hantoniensi* deputatus.
Plura velis Lector?
En tibi multò plura.
Heic jacet RICHARDUS FORD
qui utrâq; expertus est, utrâq;
fruitus fortunâ, cum Principe suo,
utì decuit, exul et redux.
Quot fruitus est officijs, dici
non potest, quot meruit multò minùs;
Hoc sufficiat dixisse EUM
in celeberrimis plerisq; *Europæ* emporijs

An. Dom. 1678.

Se talem præstitisse mercatoribus Patronum
sive Monitor fuerit consultissimus
sive prudentissimus Gubernator,
ut mercis vice et mercedis, coelum
restaret solum quod amplius mereri possit
Lucrum; quod quidem 31 die
Augusti Anno { Salutis nostræ 1678.
{ Ætat. suæ 65.
Citò nimis, Senex licèt maturus,
fœliciter tandem assecutus est.
Vade Viator
Et quem emortuum lugemus
Quantum possis vivus imitare.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

At Shabbington *near* Brill *in* Buckinghamshire.

H. S. E.

No. 471. Clerk.

GULIELMUS CLERK Baronettus, JOHAN. CLERKE de *Northwiston* in Com. *Oxon.* Baronetti ex Conjuge PHILADELPHIA filius natu maximus qui 6. Sept. Anno Dñi 1678. ætat. suæ 25. obijt in Agro *Surrienſi* unde duxerat uxorem ELIZABETHAM GULIELMI MUSCHAMP de *Rove-Barnsfringe* Muschamp. Filiam, cui tres reliquit liberos GULIELMUM (paterni tituli Hæredem) JOHANNEM et ELIZABETHAM, mœstæ matris Solatia, omnium delitias.

MS. Wood 55. in Musſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 175.

In Sandford *Church near* Oxford.

H. S. E.

No. 472. Powell.

JOHANNES POWELL Armigr. qui obijt 19°. die Septembris A. D. 1678.

MS. Wood 56. in Musſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.

In

An. Dom. 1678.

In Budworth *Church in* Cheſhire.

No. 473. Leiceſter. Gerard. Dutton.

Hic requieſcunt corpora D. Petri Leicester de *Nether Tabley* in Com. *Ceſtrenſi* Baronetti et Dominæ Elizab. Uxoris ejus, filiæ tertiæ et natu minimæ Gilberti Baronis Gerard de *Gerard Bromley* in Com. *Staffordienſi*, quam ſibi peperit Elionora ſua, Filia unica ex aſſe hæres Thomæ Dutton de *Dutton* in agro *Ceſtrenſi* Armigeri, Ex quâ Elizabetha prædictus Dominus Petrus Leicester genuit tres filios Robertum, Byronum, et Thomam, totidemq; filias, Elianoram, Elizabetham & Byronam: qui quidem Petrus obijt undecimo die Octobris Anno Domini Milleſimo ſexcenteſimo Septuageſimo octavo, et ætatis ſexageſimo quinto ineunte, prædicta Domina Elizab. ex hâc luce migravit viceſimo ſexto Die Januarij An. Domini 1678. æt. 59. ineunte: quibus beatam ſperamus reſurrectionem.

MS. Wood 55. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 201.

In Trinity *Church in* Hull, Yorkſhire.

No. 474. Saltmarſh.

Here lyeth interred the Body of Matthew Saltmarsh late of *Kengſton* upon *Hull* Merchant Sheriffe of the ſaid Towne and County Anno Dom. 1674. who departed this Life the 23 of October 1678. ætatis ſuæ 49.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Kenſington *Church* Middleſex.

No 475. Underwood.

Here lieth the Body of George Underwood Eſqr. Barriſter at Law, of the Middle Temple

Son

An. Dom. 1678. Joſcelyn.

Son of WILLIAM UNDERWOOD Eſq^r; Alderman of the City of *London*; who married JOICE the daughter of Sr ROBERT JOSCELYN Baronet, of *Hide Hall* in *Hertfordſhire*, By whom he had iſſue ten Children Five Sons and Five Daughters ROBERT, WILLIAM, GEORGE, THOMAS and SAMUELL, BRIDGET, BRIDGET, SUSANNA, BRIDGET & MARY. Whereof he left ſix alive: Three Sons and Three Daughters. He departed this Life. October the 29th. Anno Domini 1678. Aged 30 years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Edward's *Church* Cambridge.

No. 476. Dillingham.

Hic jacet THEOPHILUS DILLINGHAM, filius THOMÆ, natus *Over Deane* in Comit. *Bedfordiæ*, ejuſdemq; Archidiaconus, et Præfectus Aulæ de *Clare*. Denatus *Cantabrigiæ* Nov. 22. 1678. Annoq; ætatis ſuæ 66.

MS. Baker.

In Welford *Church in* Berkſhire.

H. S. E.

No. 477. Mundy.

FRAN. MUNDY S. T. P. hujus Eccleſiæ Rector, *Wellenſis* Subdecanus, *Landavenſis* Theſaurarius, qui cùm multos liberos providè alendo, gregem orthodoxum fideliter paſcendo, lites parochiales amicè componendo, et pietas aliorum fortunas erigendo, diu et fœliciter vixiſſet, febre tandem correptus, et benefaciendo alijs exhauſtus, à pauperibus, orphanis, et vicinis deſideratus animam exhalavit Nov. 22. Ann 1678. ætat. 65.

Q. vietas.

MS. Wood 55. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 209.

In

An. Dom. 1678.

In Blunham *Church in* Bedfordſhire, *upon a Marble in the Chancell.*

M. S. No. 478.

GRAYI LONGUEVILLE de Shidlington BERRY in Cõm *Bedford* Armigeri, Filij natu ſecundi MICHAELIS LONGUEVILLE Equitis Aurati, et nobiliſſimæ Doñæ SUSANNÆ GREY, CAROLI Comitis *Cantij* Quinti Hæredis et Filiæ Vnicæ, juxtà conditæ: Qui in fiduciâ beatæ Reſurrectionis ſupremum diem clauſit, Decimo die Decembris Anno Dñi 1678. Longueville. Grey.

Poſuit Chariſſima atq; Amantiſſima Conjux LUCIA filia ROBERTI POWELL de Civitate THEORODINENSI in Com. *Somerſet* Generoſi; Quæ Filios Illi duos, GRAYUM et HENRICUM; Filiaſq; octo ELIZABETHAM, LUCIAM, SUSANNAM, RACHELEM, MARGARETAM, MARTHAM, FRANCISCAM, et JOANNAM Peperit. Powell.

E Collectaneis Johannis Worthington Cantabrigienſis A. M. Coll. D. Petri Exſocij.

In St. Trinity *Church in* Goodram *Gate in* York.

In memoriam Dñi RICHARDI DENNIS almæ curiæ conſiſtorialis *Eborac.* procuratoris, pars cujus terrena ſub hoc Monumento recumbit è morte in vitam donec adveniat Dominus ad extremum judicium non revocanda Obijt xxiiii. Decembris Anno Dom. 1678. Virtus poſt funera vivit. No. 479. Dennis.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the outer Part of St. Maries *Church adjoyning to* Carliſle *Cathedral.*

THOMAS STANWICK Eſq; ſeveral times Mayor of this City, who lyeth here buried, who dyed in his Mayoralty the 12th. day of January 1678. No. 480. Stanwick.

MS. ab Hugone Todd. S.T.P.

In

An. Dom. 1678.

In St. Trinity *Church in* Goodram *Gate in* York.

No. 481. Loe. Hic jacet corpus GULIELMI LOE Artium liberalium liberæque Scholæ quæ eſt intra ſeptum Cathedrale nuper Magiſtri, hujuſq; Eccleſiæ nec non illius quæ ſancti *Cuthberti* memoriæ dicata eſt Rectoris, qui obijt xx die Januar. Anno Dom. 1678.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Great Wychingham *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 482. Le Neve. Here lyeth OLIVER LE NEVE Eſq; a faithfull Subject of the King, an obedient Son of the Church, a ſtout Patron of Juſtice, and a true lover of his Country, no friend to Popery or Presbitery, but a zealous Aſſertor of the Church of *England* as the neareſt to Primitive Chriſtianity, and the very Sanctuary of the Engliſh intereſt liberty and Property. He was for his intellectualls of a moſt ſound ſolid deep and piercing Judgment. for his morals, of a moſt prudent, ſober, grave, juſt, generous, and every way obliging virtuous converſation wherein he eminently excelled and was therein conſtant to his death which was 21 January 1678. and in the 78th. year of his Age. May his Poſterity immortalize his Name by imitation of his virtues.

Vir bonus eſt hic qui ut Leges Patriæ ſic ſacram Religionem firmitèr excoluit.

Reader pauſe here a little on this degenerous Age, and then condole with me the Worlds infelicity in the invaluable loſſe of this brave man.

Jo. Norris
poſuit.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1678.

In Newnham *Church in*

H. S. E.

No. 483. Robinson.

GULIELMUS ROBINSON Eques auratus JOHANNIS ROBINSON Baronetti filius natu maximus, quem delicias humani Generis uno ore prædicabant quotquot Illustres ejus natales, morum suavitatem, lumen Juventæ, et egregij vultûs amabiles honores æquo animo contemplantur; sed ut magis, Viator, mireris, magisq; plores, vix in ullo unquam Juvene vel dulciùs emicuit, vel benigniùs conspiravit chariſſimum illud & numerosum animi Corporisq; Decus.

Spacium annorum quinque (& proh dolor! seipsum) consumpserat, *Galliam*, *Italiam*, *Ægyptum*, *Palæstinam* aliasq; celebriores *Turcici Imperij* partes peragrando; O quid in exteras Regiones avidè transvolamus! num sit mortalis vel etiam Domi transacta natus est Decem. 16. 1654. Denatus Febru. 16. 1678. Monimentum hoc Mater ejus mœstissima ANNA ROBINSON, GEORGIJ WHITMORE Equitis Aurati filia & ipsa eximia Fœmina dilectissimo filio è proprijs sumptibus erigendum instravit.

2.

Whitmore.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 306.

In St. Olave's *Church in* York.

No. 484. Allured.

An Elegie upon the death of Mrs. PHEBE daughter of the Honorab. and praise worthy family of ALLURED of *Normanton* in ye County of *Derby* & by the Mothers side of ye antient progeny of FITZ RANDOLFE the virtuous Wife of DERBYSHIRE BRAILEFORD who for some time resided at *Acombe* in the County of ye Citty of *Yorke* where she departed this Life on ye 20th of March 1678. about ye 34th yeare of her age & lyeth interred with 2 of her Children in the South quire of St. *Olaves* in *Yorke*.

Fitz Randolfe. Brailèford.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1678.

In Kenſington *Church in* Middleſex.

No. 485. Carnaby.

Neare this place lyeth
the Body of ANTHONY
CARNABY who departed
this Life the 23th. of
March 1678. Aged
84 years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1679.

In Aldby *Church in* Norfolk, *on a flat Stone in in the Chancell.*

No. 486. Oſſent. Reve.

Hic jacet HENRICUS OSSENT Gen.
qui uxorem duxit HELENAM filiam
AUGUSTINI REVE Arm. Obijt 26to.
die Martij Anno Dñi 1679.
Anno ætatis 46to.

MS. Worthington.

In Wincheſter *College Chapel.*

No. 487. Colnet.

THOMAS COLNET L.L.B. hujus Coll. Socius obijt 2o. Aprilis

Anno { Salutis 1679. / Ætat. 79.

MS. Wood 56. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 319.

In

No. 488. Sheldon. More.

M. S.
GEORGIJ SHELDON
Filij tertiogeniti WILLIELMI SHELDON
De *Beoley* in Agro *Wigorn.* Arm.
Qui primò FRANCISCAM Filiam THOMÆ MORE
de *Gobbins* in Com. *Hertfordiæ* Arm.
in Uxorem duxit:

Poſtea

Poſtea verò ELIZABETHAM Filiam unicam
et Hæredem JACOBI HALES de *Dungeon*
in ſuburbio hujus Civitatis Equ. Aurati
STEPHANI HALES de *Sniterfield*
in Agro *Warvicenſi* Militis de *Balneo*
Relictam :
Qui quidem GEORGIUS obijt ſine prole
viii. die Maij A°. Dñi 1679.
et juxtà heic tumulatur.
Hic itidem ſita eſt ELIZABETHA
Ipſius GEORGIJ uxor ſecunda
quæ obijt iiii die Octobris
A°. Dñi 1678°.

An. Dom. 1679. Hales.

MS. Wood 56. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 376.

In Lynton *Church in* Cambridgeſhire, *on a proſtrate Graveſtone in the Chancel.*

Here lyes the body of ROB. FLACK
late Student in *Peters* Colledge in y^e
Univ^ti. of *Cambridge* one of y^e ſonnes
of ROB. FLACK of *Linton* gent. which
ſaid ROB. died in the Collidge ye 2
day of July in ye year of our Lod God
1679.

N°. 489. Flack.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 2.

In Jeſus *College Chapel,* Cambridge.

Terra quam premis (Lector) ſacra eſt
Memoriæ EDMUNDI BOLDERO S. T. P.
Viri (ſævienti bello civili) de Eccleſiâ
Anglicanâ optimè meriti, utriq; CAROLO
Devotiſſimi, et hujus Collegij Cuſtodis
Digniſſimi, qui obijt 5to die Julij Anno
Chriſti 1679. Ætatis ſuæ 72do.
Deſine plura inquirere, et te talem præſtes.
Quod ſupereſt, deeſt, ſed reſurgam.

N°. 490. Boldero.

MS. Baker.

An. Dom. 1679.

In Spelſhurſt *Church in* Kent.

No. 491. Mr. THOMAS CHARE dyed the 25th of July & was buried the 26th. of the ſame month in the 37th. year of his Age. A.D. 1679. He was a Merchant Adventurer of *London*.

MS. P.L. Arm. Norroy.

In Allhallows *Church in* Huntingdon, *on a Graveſtone in the Chancel.*

No. 492. Taylor.

Hic jacet
THOMAS TAYLOR ſeptuagenarius
è generoſâ ſtirpe ejuſdem nominis
in Agro *Eboracenſi* oriundus;
Qui
Coll. *Trinit. Cantabr.* A.M.
per triginta et octo annos
in Scholâ *Huntingtonienſi*
Gymnaſiarcha indefatigabilis,
ſũmo labore et honore
fideliter deſudavit.
In cujus piam memoriam
moeſtiſſima uxor DOROTHEA
hoc flebile marmor poſuit.
Obijt
Aug^ti. anno { Ætat. 70. / Dñi 1679.

Q. 16, or 17.

Cronoſticon.
ThoMas TayLor ſChoLarCha HVntIngtonIenſIs
pIetatIs et IVſtæ LIteratVræ AthLetes E ſChoLâ
et VItâ reCeſsIt MDCLXXIX.

MS. Viſitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 2.

In St. Trinity *Church in* Goodram Gate *in* York.

No. 493. Richardſon.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON Alderman late Lord Major of *Yorke* reſteth under.

Here

An. Dom. 1679.

Here lyeth Loyalty & Love,
The choiſeſt grace ſent from above,
One who was pious, prudent, juſt,
The poor mans friend in ſacred duſt;
If in this life perfection be,
Ask for the man, Loe this was He.
Obijt 28. Auguſt 1679.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Pyrton *Church in* Wiltſhire.

Here lieth the Body of NEVILL MASKELYNE of this Pariſh Eſq; who married SIBBELLA the daughter of THOMAS JACOB of *Wetton Baſſet* Gent. They left behind them 3 daughters, ALLICE mary'd to JOHN HAWKYNS of *Aſhton-keyns* Eſq; ANNE mary'd to HENRY WALLIS of *Trowbridge* Eſq; And KATHERINE married to WALTER PARKER of *Luſhell* Eſq; And NEVILL MASKELYNE his Grandſon by a former Wife, He dyed 30 Aug. 1679.

MS. Wood 56. *in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag.* 301.

No. 494. Maskelyne. Jacob. Hawkyns. Parker. *Sic.*

In King's *College Chapel*, Cambridge.

No. 495.

Aperiet Deus tumulos et educet
Nos de ſepulchris.
Qualis eram, dies iſthæc cùm
Venerit, Scies.
Terræ creditus die 30mo. Auguſti
Annoq; à nato Domino 1679.

This is THOMAS CROWCH *Fellow of* King's *College.*

MS. Baker.

In Puſey *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 496. Dunch.

M. S. MAIJOR DUNCH Armiger duabus haud minùs antiquis quàm generoſis oriundus familijs: altera *Dunchiorum* hoc in Comitat. in vicino *Hampton*, *Maijorum* altera: utraq; longùm tam animi dotibus quam

Forti-

An. Dom. 1679. Fortitudine Fortunæ donis ſpectabilis quarum nec alterutri morum Elegantia conceſſit, ſed et utriuſq; virtutes ultra provexit. Literis poſilionibus Latinis, Græcis, Hæbræis, alijſq; Orientalibus inſtituente HUMPHREDO GUNTERO et ROB. LANCASTER conquiſitis HiſtoriæLegumq; provincijs perprio Marte ſuperatis utramq; ornatiorem reddidit, et Conjugio cum Honoratiſſimi PHILIPPI Dom. *Wharton* Baronis natâ ſecundâ (tantis verè digna natalibus) contracto, paternam domum Poſteris nobilitatam tradidit. Heroinam iſtam binis licèt natabus ijſq; formoſiſſimis filio etiam parvulo ampliſſimi planè Patrimonij Hæredē, gaudentem tam tum matrem, atq; altero etiamnum feracis uteri onere gravitans, quo ſponſa tamen amantior fuerat chariorq; mœſtiorem eò Viduam reliquit amantiſſimus paritèr ac chariſſimus Conjux, quippe quem majori multò ſuffragiorum numero dilectum ut celebris Municipij *Abendonenſis* vice, de arduis negotijs in proximo Parliamento conſuleret, Deo Opt. Max. Amicis ſolùm maligno faventiori ipſimet præcepto, in auguſtiorem longè conventum, univerſalem ſcilicet primogenitorum qui in coelis conſcribuntur (nunquam dirimendum Prorogandum nunquam) concionem ſeligere viſum eſt et vocare 27 die Sept. Anno ære Chriſtian. 1679. ætatis 29.

2. Politioribus. Gunter. Lancaſter.

2. Proprio. Wharton.

Sic.

Sic in MS.

Monimentum marito optimo mœſtiſſima
Condidit Vidua M. D.

MS. Wood 56. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 300.

In Steeple Aſhton *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

No. 497. Greenwood. Hic etiam deponuntur reliquiæ Rev^di. Viri DANIELIS GREENWOOD hujus Eccleſiæ per annos 25. Rectoris, qui ſingulari erga Deum pietate, pauper. Munificentiâ, et omnibus quibus innotuit humanitate, fœliciter decurſo hujus vitæ ſtadio in Cœleſt. patriam feſtinans triſte ſui deſiderium moriens reliquit Oct. 14. An. Dom. 1679. æt. ſuæ 51.

Vide ſub Ann. 1673.

MS. Wood 55. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 203.

In

An. Dom. 1679.

In Bexley *Church in* Kent.

Neer unto this place lyeth interred the body of ANNE the surviving daughter of EDWARD BYSHOP of *Evesham* in the County of *Worcester* & of the Middle Temple *London* Esq; & Wife of HENRY TRAVERS of *London* Gent. who after a religious & virtuous life & above 16 years intermarriage, wherein they had 2 Children, HENRY & ANNE, both dying Infants & also here interred, departed to a blessed immortality the 6th. day of November A.D. 1679. to whose memory her husband erected this Monument.

No. 498. Byshop. Travers.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Parish (formerly Collegiate) Church of Graystock *in* Cumberland.

GULIELMUS WILLIAMS de S. *Nicholao* in Comitatu *Glamorgan.* Generosus, (togâ sumptâ virili) sub signis CAROLO constanter militavit; Dein lapsis aliquot annis *Cumbriam* auspicatò adveniens, ingessit se curis, tam diù fraterno consilio prosperè euntibus, quam mox turbidis quorundam livore. Ducitur sibi interea Uxor BARBARA, Charissima, Pia. Hic quatuor filiabus (interciſis aliquot) beatus; postquam domi biennium morbo contabuit, Chartas Amicis, Deo Animam piè concessit; cunctis suis mœrentibus 12. Januarij A. D. 1679.

No. 499. Williams.

MS. ab Hug. Todd. S. T. P.

In the Church of All Saints *at* Birchington *in the Isle of* Tenet.

Here lyeth the Body of THOMASINE Daughter of THOMAS DENNE of *Denne hill* Esquire and Wife of Sir NICHOLAS CRISPE of *Quax*, who departed this life in March 1679.

No. 500. Denne. Crispe.

Vide sub Ann. 1657. *MS. Lewis.*

In

An. Dom. 1679.

In St. Andrew's *Church*, Cambridge.

No. 501. Wolryche.

Memoriæ ſacrum
JOHANNIS WOLRYCHE Armigeri, ob valde veteres Majorū Ceras
Admodum inſignis.
Ob egregia Morum, Literarumq; merita, Coll. *Chriſti* dulcis Alumnus.
Ob hæreditarias animi corporiſq; dotes, Juvenis heu nupere qualis!
Cujus reliquiæ [more:
Variolarum morbo prærepti, ſub hoc conduntur mar-
Salutis Æra MDCLXXIX. Ætatis Anno XVI.
(Quàm brevis eſt ætas immodicis?)
Cujus Frater unicus THOMAS WOLRYCHE de *Dudmanſton*
In Agro *Salopienſi* Baronettus, hoc illi ſummæ Pietatis ergo
Collachrymans devovit Monumentum.

Flos Juvenum cecidit: Juvenes in flebile buſtum
Lilia purpureis ſpargite miſta roſis:
Miſta Roſis Lachrymis aſpergite. Noſter Adonis
Talia juſta jubet. Dulcis Adoni vale.

MS. Baker.

The END *of this* VOLUME.

AN INDEX OF CHURCHES mentioned in this VOLUME.

A.

Abington, Co. *Northt.* page 120, 158.
Aldbury, Co. *Surry*, p. 15, 54.
Aldby, Co. *Norf.* p. 115, 149, 194.
Aldermarſton, Co. *Berk.* p. 33.
Alkmund, *Shrewſbury*, p. 12, 43, 59.
All-Saints, *Derby*, p. 39, 40, 44, 70.
All-Saints, *Birchington*, *Tenet*, p. 55, 99, 100, 180, 199.
All-Hallows Northſtreet, *York*, p. 159.
All-Hallows, *Huntington*, p. 196.
Arthuret, Co. *Cumb.* p. 51, 57, 148, 180.
Aſhamſted, Co. *Berk.* p. 114.
Audley, Co. *Staff.* p. 48.
Aukland, Co. *Dunelm.* p. 150.
Aynho, Co. *Northt.* p. 169, 171.

B.

Bampton, Co. *Oxon.* p. 149.
Bangor Cathedral, p. 156.
Barrington, *Great*, Co. *Oxon.* p. 19.
Baukewell, Co. *Derb.* p. 22, 64.
Beaconsfield, Co. *Bucks*, p. 49.
Beverley, Co. *Ebor.* p. 40, 45, 114, 125.
Bexley, Co. *Kant*, p. 117, 187, 199.
Biſhop Stottford, Co. *Hertf.* p. 90.
Blackborton, Co. *Oxon.* p. 52.
Blithfield, Co. *Staff.* p. 76, 155.
Blunham, Co. *Bedf.* p. 191.
Bookham, Co. *Surr.* p. 7, 19, 23.
Botolph Alderſgate, *Lond.* p. 87.
Bow, Co. *Midd.* p. 137, 144, 146.
Bradfield, Co. *Berk.* p. 100.

INDEX of CHURCHES.

Bray, Co. *Berk.* p. 4, 7, 53, 66. 97.
Brewood, Co. *Staff.* p. 16.
Bridekirk, Co. *Cumb.* p. 121.
Brimton, Co. *Berk.* p. 102.
Budworth, Co. *Ceſtr.* p. 189.
Bugden, Co. *Hunt.* p. 96.
Burton, Co. *Cumb.* p. 37, 158.
Burton, Co. *Staff.* p. 42, 45, 48, 61.

C.

Camberwell, Co. *Surr.* p. 8, 34, 112, 148.
Cambridge, *King's Coll.* Chap. p. 7, 90, 197.
——*Trin. Hall* Chap. p. 70, 172.
——*Jeſus Coll.* Chap. p. 83, 124, 146, 195.
——*Peter Houſe* Chap. p. 98.
——*Trin. Coll.* Chap. p. 174.
——*Andrew's* Chur. p. 103, 174, 200.
——*All-Saints* Chur. p. 82, 165.
——*Benedict* Chur. p. 17, 156, 162.
——*Edward's* Chur. p. 141, 190.
——*Mary Major* Chur. p. 12, 142.
——*Mary Minor* Chur. p. 172.
——*Trinity* Chur. p. 65, 170.
Carleton, Co. *Northt.* p. 28, 142.
Carliſle Cathedral, p. 191.
Chad, Co. *Staff.* p. 2, 53.
Chad, *Shrewſbury*, p. 5, 49, 73, 98.
Charlton, Co. *Oxon.* p. 26, 151.
Checkley, Co. *Staff.* p. 41, 50, 68.
Chepſtow, Co. *Monm.* p. 103.
Chetwood, Co. *Bucks.* p. 79.
Chichley, Co. *Bucks.* p. 137, 151.
Chriſt's Church, *York*, p. 154.
Cleworth, Co. *Berk.* p. 51, 83, 100.
Connington, Co. *Hunt.* p. 92.
Conſcliffe, Co. *Dunelm.* p. 175.
Cookham, Co. *Berk.* p. 34, 43, 57.
Cranford, Co. *Midd.* p. 155.
Cratfield, Co. *Suff.* p. 36.
Croydon, Co. *Surr.* p. 179.
Crux, *York*, p. 126, 133.
Cuthbert, *Edenhall*, Co. *Cumb.* p. 71, 103, 177, 181.
Cuthbert, *York*, p. 121, 145.

D.

Dallinghoe, Co. *Suff.* p. 24.
Dallington, Co. *Northt.* p. 118, 130.
Dalſton, Co. *Cumb.* p. 173.
Darking, Co. *Surr.* p. 85, 96.
Darſham, Co. *Suff.* p. 79.
Derfield, Co. *Ebor.* p. 62.
Dionys, *York*, p. 132.
Dodford, Co. *Northt.* p. 27.
Doncaſter, Co. *Ebor.* p. 78.
Draycote, Co. *Staff.* p. 72, 85, 92.
Dunſtable, Co. *Bedf.* p. 55.
Durham Cathedral, p. 91, 138, 165, 171.

E.

Eaſton Mauduit, Co. *Northt.* p. 32, 68, 144.
Egham, Co. *Surr.* p. 100.
Einſton, Co. *Oxon.* p. 185.
Ely Cathedral, p. 93, 143, 144, 154, 160, 162, 170, 171.
Enfield, Co. *Midd.* p. 183.
Englefield, Co. *Berk.* p. 62, 74, 75, 89, 109.
Eton Coll. Co. *Bucks.* p. 18, 44, 49, 56, 58, 169, 185.

F.

Fawley Great, Co. *Berk.* p. 59.
Framlingham, Co. *Suff.* p. 28, 59.
Fyfield, Co. *Berk.* p. 3, 42.

G.

Gayſley, Co. *Suff.* p. 182, 186.
Giles Cripplegate, *Lond.* p. 187.
Giles in the Fields, Co. *Midd.* p. 132, 140.
Gloceſter Cathedral, p. 156.
God's Houſe Hoſpital, *Norwich*, p. 166.

Grayſtock,

Grayſtock, Co. *Cumb.* p. 199.
Great Granſden, Co. *Hunt.* p. 101.
Greſmere, Co. *Weſtmer.* p. 21.

H.

Hadley, Co. *Midd.* p. 8, 28, 183.
Hadſco, Co. *Ebor.* p. 141.
Hadſco, Co. *Norf.* p. 146, 176.
Hallow, Co. *Wigorn.* p. 58.
Hambledon, Co. *Bucks.* p. 79.
Hanbury, Co. *Staff.* p. 91.
Hanny, Co. *Berk.* p. 42, 94, 98.
Hardwick, Co. *Oxon.* p. 170.
Heanore, Co. *Derb.* p. 63.
Heeſe, Co. *Midd.* p. 167.
Hellen Stonegate, *York*, p. 150.
Hendon, Co. *Midd.* p. 157, 176.
Heſketh, Co. *Cumb.* p. 182.
Highgate, Co. *Midd.* p. 43.
Houghton in the Spring, Co. *Dunelm.* p. 176.
Hungerford, Co. *Berk.* p. 16.
Hurſt, Co. *Berk.* p. 2, 6, 28, 84, 110.

I.

Ingoldſby, Co. *Linc.* p. 123.
John Baptiſt, *Tenet*, p. 88, 94, 116.
Iſlington, Co. *Midd.* p. 1, 3.

K.

Kencot, Co. *Oxon.* p. 185.
Kendall, Co. *Weſtmer.* p. 45.
Kenſington, Co. *Midd.* p. 17, 152, 154, 189, 194.
Kimbolton, Co. *Hunt.* p. 61, 63, 108, 138, 147.
Kingſthorpe, Co. *Northt.* p. 136.
Kirkland, Co. *Cumb.* p. 93.
Knoll, Co. *Warw.* p. 167.

L.

Lamport, Co. *Northt.* p. 163.
Langley, Co. *Bucks.* p. 31.
Launton, Co. *Oxon.* p. 25.
Laurence Appleby, Co. *Cumb.* p. 168.
——— *Waltham*, Co. *Berk.* p. 6, 56.
——— *York*, p. 27.
Laxfield, Co. *Suff.* p. 51, 53.
Lilleſhull, Co. *Salop.* p. 81.
Lynton, Co. *Cantab.* p. 4, 195.

M.

Malpas, Co. *Ceſtr.* p. 11.
Mancheſter, Co. *Lanc.* p. 39, 46, 49.
Margaret, *Weſtminſter*, p. 180, 182.
Martin in the Fields, *Weſtm.* p. 61, 167, 171.
——— *Micklegate*, *York*, p. 105, 145, 157.
——— *Coney-ſtreet*, *York*, p. 124, 145, 173.
Mary Sellinge, Co. *Kant.* p. 1, 104.
—— *Minſter*, *Tenet*, p. 12.
—— *le Bone*, Co. *Midd.* p. 14.
———— Co. *Linc.* p. 25.
—— *Cheſter*, p. 29.
—— *Hull*, Co. *Ebor.* p. 42.
—— *Caſtlegate*, *York*, p. 47.
—— *Wallingford*, Co. *Berk.* p. 67.
—— *Huntington*, p. 70.
—— *Lichfield*, p. 72.
—— *Biſhophill the Elder*, *York*, p. 177.
Maurice, *York*, p. 174.
Maydſtone, Co. *Kant.* p. 136.
Michael, *Cheſter*, p. 67.
——— *de Belfray*, *York*, p. 26, 46, 147.
——— *Spurrier-gate*, *York*, p. 103.
Mickleham, Co. *Surr.* p. 13, 33, 37, 43.
Milton Great, Co. *Oxon.* p. 32.
Mollington, Co. *Oxon.* p. 137.
Morley, Co. *Derb.* p. 47.
Morton South, Co. *Berk.* p. 44.
Moulton, Co. *Suff.* p. 173.

N.

Namptwich, Co. *Ceſtr.* p. 10, 11, 17, 18, 31, 37, 63, 96.
Naveſtoke, Co. *Eſſex*, p. 20, 145.

Newbury, Co. *Berk.* p. 31.
Newnham, Co. . p. 193.
Newport, Co. *Monm.* p. 70, 184.
Nicholas, Co. *Berk.* p. 67.
——— *Tenet*, Co. *Kant.* p. 4.
Norton, Co. *Dunelm.* p. 121.

O.

Olave, *York*, p. 193.
Oſwald, *Cheſter*, p. 9.
——— *Durham*, p. 100.

P.

Pangborn, Co. *Berk.* p. 75, 82, 111.
Paul's Cathedral, *London*, p. 86, 107.
Penrith, Co. *Cumb.* p. 186.
Peterborough Cathedral, p. 113.
Peter, St. *Albans*, Co. *Hertf.* p. 46.
——— *Bath*, Co. *Somerſ.* p. 3, 10, 16, 50, 51, 61, 65, 102, 109, 120, 122, 153.
——— *Cheſter*, p. 9.
Puſey, Co. *Berk.* p. 23, 197.
Pyrton, Co. *Wilts.* p. 197.

Q.

Quenington, Co. *Gloc.* p. 152.

R.

Remnham, Co. *Berk.* p. 74.
Retford Weſt, Co. *Nott.* p. 35.

S.

Sall, Co. *Norf.* p. 147.
Sandford, Co. *Oxon.* p. 188.
Sephton, Co. *Lanc.* p. 88.
Shabbington, Co. *Bucks.* p. 188.
Shellingford, Co. *Berks.* p. 64, 83.
Sherborn, Co. *Gloc.* p. 105, 160.
——— Co. . p. 158.
Sibton, Co. *Suff.* p. 65, 95.
Spelherſt, Co. *Kant.* p. 84, 196.
Sprowſtom, Co. *Norf.* p. 127.
Steeple Barton, Co. *Oxon.* p. 106, 143.
——— *Aſhton*, Co. *Oxon.* p. 157, 198.
Steventon, Co. *Berk.* p. 46.
Staveley, Co. *Derb.* p. 23.
Stilton, Co. *Hunt.* p. 71, 150, 151.
Stradbrooke, Co. *Suff.* p. 9, 14, 20, 25.
Sunning, Co. *Berks.* p. 5, 24, 40, 102.
Sunningwell, Co. *Berks.* p. 18.
Sutton, Co. *Bedf.* p. 177.
——— *Courtney*, Co. *Berks.* p. 60, 84.
Swallowfield, Co. *Berks.* p. 30.

T.

Tattington, Co. *Suff.* p. 48, 71.
Terive Great, Co. *Oxon.* p. 161.
Thatcham, Co. *Berk.* p. 25, 33, 78.
Thorp, Co. *Norf.* p. 115, 123.
Trewbridge, Co. *Wilts.* p. 155.
Trinity Goodram-gate, *York*, p. 116, 191, 192, 196.
——— *Hull*, Co. *Ebor.* p. 55, 83, 95, 108, 114, 117, 118, 121, 123, 154, 157, 159, 161, 184, 189.
——— *Micklegate*, *York*, p. 170.

U. V.

Vedaſt, *Foſter-Lane*, *Lond.* p. 66.
Uſton, Co. . p. 81, 85.
Uſke, Co. *Monm.* p. 50.

W.

Wakefield, Co. *Ebor.* p. 80, 87, 109.
Walton upon *Thames*, Co. *Surr.* p. 89, 97.
Wantingtown, Co. *Berks.* p. 6.
Wargrave, Co. *Berks.* p. 2.
Watford, Co. *Hertf.* p. 3, 26, 54, 104, 106, 112, 119, 138.
Welford, Co. *Berk.* p. 190.
Werbury, *Cheſter*, p. 14.
Weſt Woodhay, Co. *Berk.* p. 60.
Weſton Favell, Co. *Northt.* p. 119, 159.

West Farley, Co. *Kant.* p. 130.
West Horseley, Co. *Surr.* p. 139.
Whitekirk, Co. *Ebor.* p. 37.
Willingdon, Co. *Suff.* p. 99.
Winchester Coll. Co. *Hants.* p. 35, 56, 89, 109, 153, 161, 184, 194.
Windsor Old, Co. *Berk.* p. 9, 52, 75, 86, 114, 141.
——— *New*, Co. *Berk.* p. 39, 82, 95.
Wingfield, Co. *Berk.* p. 10, 29.
——— Co. *Suff.* p. 32.
Wisbich, Co. *Cantab.* p. 119, 152.
Wittenham Little, Co. *Berk.* p. 52.
Witney, Co. *Oxon.* p. 54.
Wolverhampton, Co. *Staff.* p. 63.
Wood Ditton, Co. *Essex.* p. 178.
Wood Eaton, Co. *Oxon.* p. 138.
Wroxton, Co. *Oxon.* p. 77, 165.
Wychingham. Co. *Norf.* p. 192.

Y.

York Cathedral, p. 101, 109, 110, 116, 124, 129, 133, 143, 160, 162.
Yoxford, Co. *Suff.* p. 73.

An INDEX of PERSONS whose Inscriptions are recited in this Volume.

A.

Name	No.	Page
Adams, Sir *Thomas*	326	127
Airay, Adam	65	26
Aislabie, George	413	162
Alchorne, Edward	43	16
Aldersey, William	170	63
Aldrich, Robert	126	48
Alexander, Elizabeth	72	28
——— *Thomas*	159	59
Allestrie, William	100	40
Anderton, Richard	300	116
Anglesea, Eliz. Countess of	231	89
Ashby, Elizabeth	366	146
Ashton, William	23	8
——— *Henry*	279	108
Austen, Sir *Robert*	303	117
Aylworth, Anthony	243	94
Aysheombe, John	105	42
——— *John*	252	98

B.

Name	No.	Page
Baber, Anne	28	10
Bagot, Sir *Hervey*	200	76
——— Sir *Edward*	391	155
Bagshaw, Edmund	271	104
Baker, Sir *George*	319	123
——— *Thomas*	34	12
——— *Anne*	56	23
Baldwin, Sarah	457	182
Bamfield, William	7	3
Banks, Henry	385	153
Barker, Henry	18	6
——— *John*	219	84
Barnard, Henry	214	83

Barnes,

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name	No.	Page
Barnes, *Mary*	11	4
——— *Judith*	20	7
——— *Hesther*	175	65
Barwick, *John*	277	107
Basire, *Isaac*	432	171
Bave, *John*	132	50
—— *Anne*	163	61
Bawtry, *Thomas*	396	157
Beares, *John*	374	150
Beaumont, *Elizabeth*	240	93
Bedingfield, Sir *Thomas*	206	79
Bellby, *Susan*	273	105
Belman, *Lewis*	332	132
Bennet, *Jane*	26	9
Berier, *Robert*	388	154
Berkley, *Edward*	96	39
Bernard, *William*	194	73
——— Sir *Robert*	311	120
——— Sir *John*	401	158
Betton, *Samuel*	108	43
Beverley, *Mary*	158	59
Biddulph, *Theophilus*	6	2
——— *Elizabeth*	141	53
Bigg, *Phœbe*	70	28
—— *Nathaniel*	424	169
Bigo, *Walter*	181	67
Blackbeard, *Nicholas*	368	147
Blake, *Christopher*	389	154
Blease, *Christopher*	24	9
Boldero, *Edmund*	490	195
Bowes, Sir *Francis*	442	175
Bowyer, Lady *Hesther*	290	112
——— *John*	383	153
Bradlawe, *Thomas*	137	51
Bradly, *Thomas*	142	53
Brailford, *Phœbe*	484	193
Brerewood, Sir *Robert*	75	29
Brett, *Mary*	377	151
Brewer, *Jane*	329	130
Bridgman, *Anne*	453	180
Briggs, Lady *Elizabeth*	179	67
Brounsell, *Anne*	327	129
Brownell, *Dorothy*	375	150
——— *Mary*	379	151
Buck, *Thomas*	350	141
Buckenham, *John*	349	141
——— *Jane*	443	176
Burgoyne, Sir *Roger*	448	177
Busby, *Anne*	343	138

C.

Carlton, *John*	410	161
Carnaby, Sir *Thomas*	286	110
——— *Anthony*	485	194
Cartwright, *William*	425	169
——— *John*	433	171
Carvox, *Marmaduke*	285	109
Chamberlaine, *John*	4	2
Chany, *Richard*	180	67
Chare, *George*	439	174
——— *Thomas*	491	196
Cheeke, Lady *Essex*	165	61
Cherry, *Thomas*	143	53
Chester, *John*	341	137
——— *Catharine*	378	151
Chewney, *Katharine*	13	4
Child, *Robert*	421	167
Clagett, *Martha*	212	82
Clapham, *Christopher*	451	180
Clark, *Gabriel*	236	91
——— *Anne*	59	24
Clavering, *Jane*	360	145
Clayton, *Dorothy*	172	64
——— *John*	213	83
——— *Richard*	430	171
Clerk, Sir *William*	471	188
Cleyabrooke, *Sarah*	242	94
Cobb—— Lady	323	125
Coldwell, *Judith*	309	120
Cole, *George*	466	185
Coleby——	22	8
Collins, *Samuel*	21	7
——— *Mary*	152	56
Colnet, *Thomas*	487	194
Constable, Sir *Philip*	276	106
Cooke, *Brian*	202	78
——— *Jonathan*	409	161
Copland, *Thomas*	174	65
Coppin, *John*	299	116
Cosin, *John*, Bp. *Durham*	376	150
Cotton, Sir *Thomas*	238	92
Crane, *John*	36	12
Craven, Sir *Robert*	384	153

Creswell,

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name	No.	Page
Creſwell, John	73	28
Criſpe, Sir *Nicholas*	147	55
——*Henry*	256	99
——*Thomas*	257	100
——Lady *Thomaſine*	500	199
Crowch, Thomas	495	197

D.

Dade, Henry	60	24
——*Elizabeth*	125	48
——*William*	189	71
Dalſton, Jane	468	186
Daniel, Ingleby	361	145
Darel, Barbara	88	35
Darnelley, Daniel	184	70
Darrell, Hugh	324	125
Davenport, Hugh	79	31
——*George*	445	176
Davies, Elizabeth	459	183
Davis, Benjamin	258	100
Daviſon, Sir *Thomas*	315	121
Davy, William	322	124
Dawes, Lancelot	94	37
——*Frances*	400	158
Dayrell, Sir *Thomas*	336	133
Dennis, Richard	479	191
Denny, Anthony	234	90
Dewick, Francis	280	108
Dillingham, Theophilus	476	190
Dod, Judith	31	11
Downe, Thomas Earl of	201	77
Drake, Grace	167	62
Draycott, Philip	191	72
——*Anne*	222	85
——*Richard*	237	92
Duke, Anne	348	141
Dunch, Major	496	197
Duport, Lucy	292	113
Dutton, John	274	105
——Lady *Mary*	408	160
Dyot, Sir *Richard*	192	72

E.

Eardley, Edward	124	48
Edgar, Robert	80	32
Edmunds, John	77	31
Egerton, Sir *Charles*	235	95
Ellyott, James	449	178
Engleſield, William	232	89
——*Suſan*	264	102
——Sir *Francis*	282	109
Engliſh, Dorothy	336	136
Etheredg, Roſe	399	157
Evat, John	155	58
Ewer, James	9	3
——*Henry*	66	26
——*Henry*	145	54
——*Henry*	275	106
——*Humphry*	308	119

F.

Facy, John	203	78
Fairfax, Henry	3	2
Farmer, Mary	86	34
——*John*	154	57
Fell, Margaret	48	18
Fermour, Edward	402	158
Ferrour, Henry	382	152
Fiſher, Edward	90	36
Flack, Robert	489	195
Flemyng, Daniel	54	21
——*John*	239	93
Folkingham, John	115	45
Ford, Sir *Richard*	470	187
Forſter, Anne	85	33
Foſter, Sir *Robert*	259	100
Fouke, Thomas	42	16
Fountayne, John	369	147
Fownes, Richard	392	155
Foxley, Mary	397	157
Frewen, Accepted, Archbp. *York*	262	101
——*Judith*	301	116
Frickley, Arthur	225	87
Fulham, Dorothy	307	119
Fuller, William	177	66
Fulwood, Jane	106	42

G.

Garrard, Jane	83	33

Gilbert,

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name	No.	Page
Gilbert, Henry	431	171
Gilby, Emanuel	207	80
Girdler, Jane	320	124
Girling, Susan	25	9
——*William*	38	14
——*William*	52	20
Goad, Jane	156	58
Goddard, Francis	44	16
Godfrey, Katharine	166	62
——*Thomas*	272	104
Gooding, John	318	123
Goring, Edward	210	82
Gosling, Henry	412	162
Goyen, Susanna	148	55
Graham, William	134	51
——Sir *George*	153	57
Greene, John	53	20
Greenwood, Daniel	398	157
——*Daniel*	497	198
Greirson, Robert	310	120
Grenling, Anthony	62	25
Grevile, Diana	422	167
Griffin Richard	197	75
Grimstone, Edward	127	49
——*Stephen*	370	148

H.

Hale, Bernard	253	98
Hales, John	114	44
Hall, Thomas	71	28
——*Stephen*	216	83
Harris, Richard	63	25
——*Thomas*	230	89
Harrison, James	340	137
Hawkins, Robert	390	155
Hayes, Alexander	215	83
——*Frances*	411	161
——*Thomas*	260	100
Hayne, Thomason	93	37
Hazell, James	104	42
Hennage, George	316	122
Herbert, Henry	325	126
——*Alexander*	334	133
Hesketh, Thomas	69	27
Hide, Dorothy	160	60
——*George*	218	84
Hobson, Lucie	135	51
Hodges, Thomas	381	152
Holt, Susan	205	79
Hooke, Dorothy	15	5
Hord, Barbara	372	149
Howard, Sir *Francis*	19	7
Hungerford, Sir *Anthony*	140	52
Hunt, Jeremy	460	184
Hyde, John	265	102
——*Humphry*	287	110

I.

Jackson, Simon	186	70
——*Francis*	268	103
Jenyns, Anne	121	46
Jernegan, Mary	50	19
Ingram, Sir *Arthur*	95	38
——Sir *William*	355	143
Inon, William	269	103
Jones, William	131	50
Jorden, Thomas	365	146
Ireland, George	14	5
Isaiah, Paul	128	49
Isham, Elizabeth	138	52
——Sir *Justinian*	415	163

K.

Kaye, Robert	283	109
Kempe, Sarah	8	3
Kiblewhite, Francis	27	9
King, Robert	78	31
——*George*	281	109
——*Robert*	434	172
——*John*	462	184
Kingsmill, Elizabeth	469	187
Kirkbride, Bernard	455	182
Kirkby, William	5	2
Kirkwood, Elizabeth	456	182
Knight, John	16	6
——*Richard*	64	25

L.

Lancastre, John	313	121
Lane, Susanna	10	3
——Lady		

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name	No.	Page
——Lady *Margaret*	338	136
Langley, Thomas	254	98
Lany, Charles	357	144
——*Benjamin* Bp. *Ely*	414	162
Laton, Charles	407	160
Lawe, Edward	426	170
Leg, William	359	144
Leiceſter, Sir *Peter*	473	189
Le Neve, Oliver	482	192
Leveſon, Sir *Richard*	209	81
Lilburne, Thomas	278	108
Lilly, William	437	173
Liſter, Hugh	302	117
——Lady *Elizabeth*	305	118
Lloyd, Martha	76	30
Loe, William	481	192
London, Thomas	298	115
Longueville, Gray	478	191
Lownt, Joan	133	50
Loyd, John	420	167
Lucy, Kingſmill	406	160
Lybbe, George	429	170

M.

Mainwaring, Martha	169	63
Maiſtermans, Thomas	120	46
Mallock, Roger	136	51
Mancheſter, Eſſex Counteſs of	171	63
——*Edward* Earl of	367	147
Manwaring, Matthew	30	10
Maſkelyne, Nevill	494	197
Maſon, Sarah	263	101
Maſters, James	284	109
Maſterſon, Thomas	32	11
Melling, John	373	149
Mellor, Robert	112	44
Merrye, Eliſabeth	41	15
Michel, John	223	86
——*Joane*	467	186
Mickleton, Chriſtopher	344	138
Mico, Aaron	45	17
Midgley, Eliſabeth	427	170
Mingay, Anne	354	143
——*Jane*	386	154
——*John*	428	170
Molineux, Lady *Mary*	228	88
Montagu, Mary	39	14
Morgan, Robert Bp. *Bangor*	395	156
——*William*	463	184
Morton, Thomas Bp. *Durham*	183	68
Moſſe, Elizabeth	250	97
Mundy, Francis	477	190
Muſgrave, Lady *Julian*	190	71
——Lady *Mary*	267	103
——*Mary*	447	177
——Sir *Philip*	454	181

N.

Nevile, Charles	233	90
Nicholas, Sir *Edward*	346	139
Nicholſon, Richard	416	165
Nourſe, Anne	345	138

O.

Oakley, Richard	61	25
Oldiſworth, Mary	464	185
Oſſent, Henry	486	194
Owen, William	196	74
Oxenbridge, Jane	49	18

P.

Pagitt, Juſtinian	333	132
——*Dorcas*	347	140
Palmer, Sir *Geoffrey*	352	142
Paramor, Thomas	35	12
Paramour, Joſhua	2	1
Paris, Maydeline	12	4
Parker, Sir *Thomas*	255	99
Parry, Elizabeth	178	66
Parſons, Philip	51	19
Pawlet, John Lord	195	74
—— *Honora* Lady	199	75
Pawſon, John	446	177
Payne, Mary	342	138
Pearſon, John	304	117
—— *Henry*	440	174

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name	No.	Page
Pembroke, Dorset and *Montgomery, Anne* Countess of	423	168
Perkins, Francis	208	81
——— *Francis*	221	85
Perrott, Richard	363	145
Petit, Henry	227	88
Peyton, Elizabeth	176	65
Philips, Owen	461	184
Pierce, John	46	17
Pocoke, Edward	295	114
Porne, William	107	42
Portland, Jerome Earl of	251	97
Pott, Edward	1	1
Pount, Margaret	113	44
Powell, John	472	188
Powle, Elizabeth	380	152
Powney, Richard	139	52
Prince, Anne	328	129
Pusey, Richard	58	23

R.

Raikes, Thomas	244	95
Rayle, Paul	164	61
Raynsford, William	306	118
——— *Robert*	330	130
Reeve, Mary	266	102
Reve, Augustine	297	115
Rich, Charles	102	41
——— Sir *Charles*	458	183
Richardson, William	493	196
Rix, Nicholas	419	166
Roberts, George	204	79
Robinson, Jane	288	111
——— *Elenor*	321	124
——— Sir *William*	483	193
Rogers, Lucy	293	114
——— *John*	314	121
Roper, Samuel	168	63
Rose, Christopher	270	103
Rosthorne, Elizabeth	130	49
Rudyerd, Sir *Benjamin*	161	60
Russel, Thomas	394	156

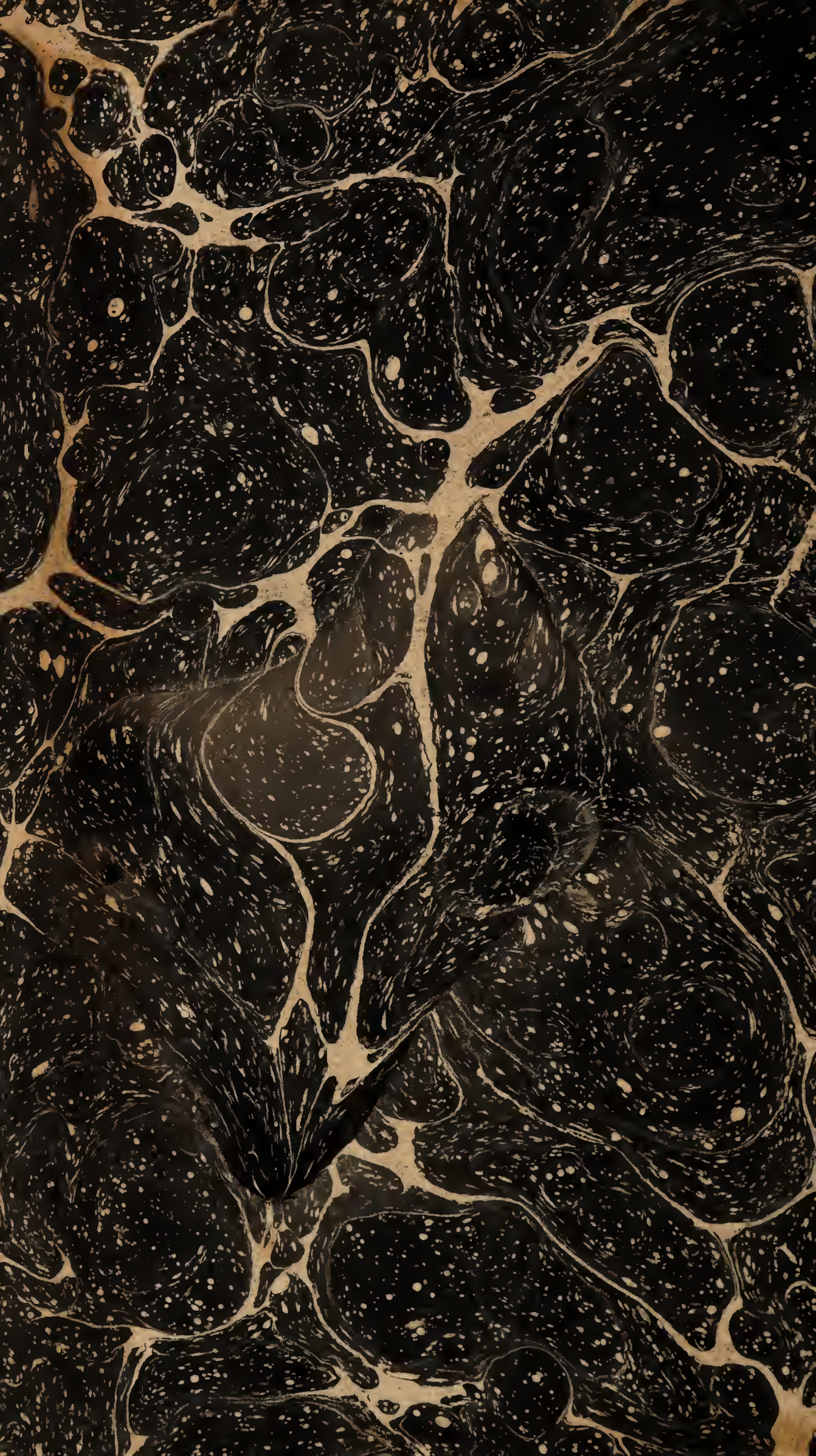
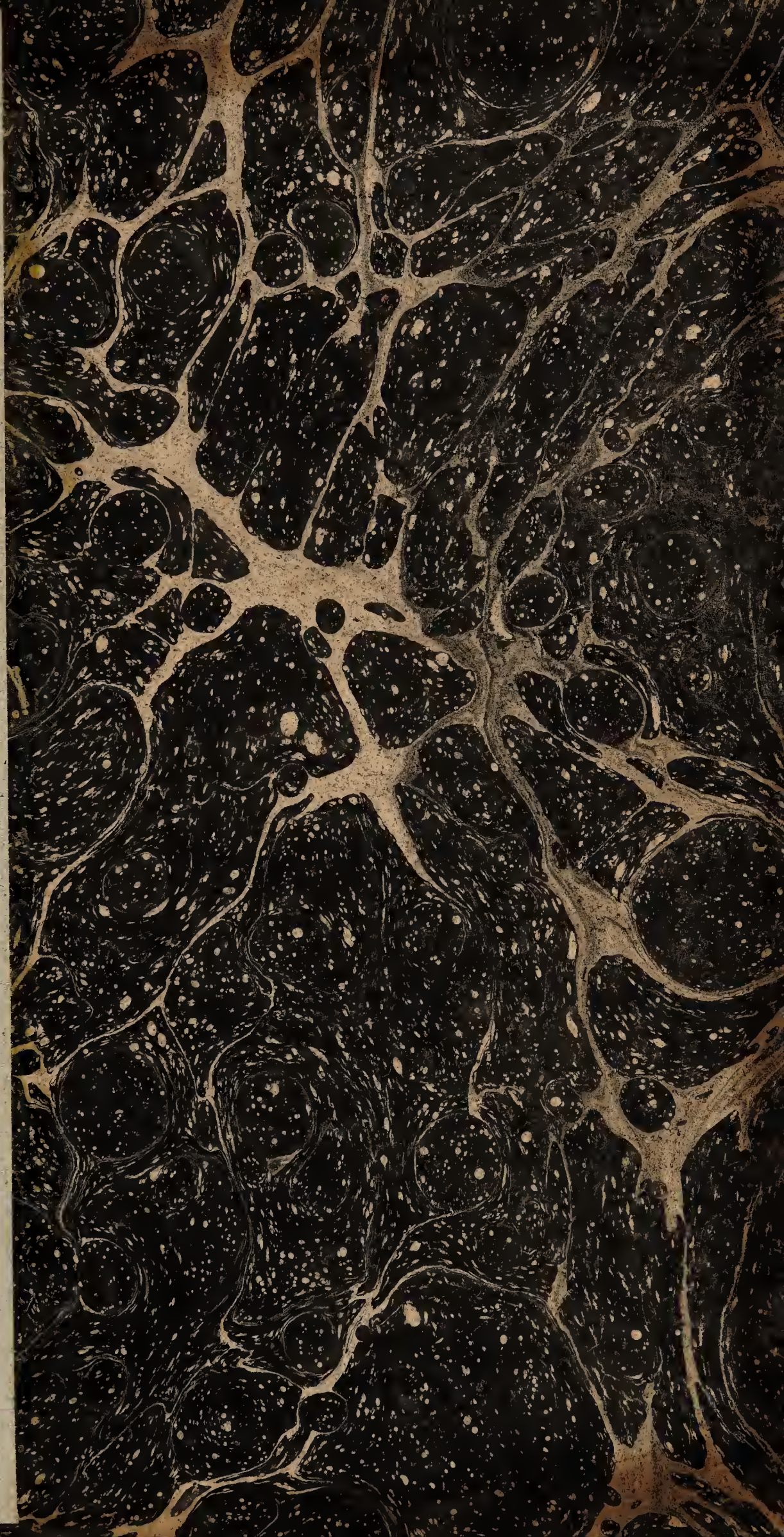
S.

Sacheverell, Jacinth	123	47
——— *Thomas*	417	165
Saltmarsh, Matthew	474	189
Salvin, Jarrard	261	100
Sanderson, Robert Bp. *Linc.*	248	96
Sandys, Samuel	435	172
Savile, William	173	64
Scawen, Francis	351	142
Scrivener, John	245	95
Seyliard, Francis	438	173
Shawe, Dorothy	149	55
Sheffield, John	362	145
Sheldon, Bridget	353	143
——— *Gilbert* Abp. *Cant.*	450	179
——— *George*	488	194
Sherman, Jo.	364	146
Shipton, James	291	113
Sivedall, Dorothy	110	43
Skinner, Mary	403	159
Smith, Jo.	109	43
Smythies, John	122	47
Southwood, Alexander	129	49
Stanlake, Anthony	371	148
Stanley, Joan	99	39
——— *Alice*	118	46
Stanthey, Eliz.	40	14
Stanwick, Thomas	480	191
Starkey, Francis	97	39
——— *Mary*	98	39
Stavelen, Mary	198	75
Sterne, Anne	335	133
St. John, Christian	57	23
Storey, Thomasin	452	180
Stowrton, Lady *Frances*	247	96
Strickland, Walter	116	45
Stydolfe, Thomas	37	13
——— Sir *Francis*	111	43
Sunibanke, Joan	246	95

T.

Taylor, Temperance	103	41
——— *John*	182	68
——— *Thomas*		

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name	No.	Page
——— *Thomas*	492	196
Terrey, William	151	56
Thomas, Katharine	150	56
Thornton, Samuel	465	185
Tompſon, William	188	71
Travers, Anne	498	199
Tyreman, Henry	387	154
V.		
Vaughan, Edward	193	73
Vaux, Sir *Edward*	220	85
Verney, Sir *Grevile*	331	131
Vincent, Joan	87	34
Viner, Thomas	393	156
Underwood, George	475	189
W.		
Walker, Martha	217	84
Wall, William	84	33
Walton, Brian Bp. *Cheſter*	224	86
Ward, Luke	404	159
Warner, Robert	91	36
Warnford, John	241	94
Warton, Sir *Michael*	101	40
——— *John*	117	45
Watkinſon, Henry	312	121
Wells, Bernard	55	22
Wenman, Mary	146	54
Weſt, John	294	114
Weſtly, William	162	61
Whichcote, Sir *Jeremy*	444	176
White, Eliſabeth	289	112
Wicks, Henry	144	54
Wilbraham, Ralph	92	37
——— *Richard*	249	96
Wilkinſon, Eliſabeth	82	32
Willis, Richard	187	70
Williams, Griffith	157	59
——— *Roger*	185	70
——— *William*	499	199
Wilmer, Rachel	356	144
Wilmot, Helena	17	6
Wincheſter, HONORA Marchioneſs of	229	89
Winder, Thomas	29	10
——— *Cuthbert*	74	29
Wiſeman, Dulcibella	119	46
Wither, William	89	35
Witton, Joſhua	405	159
Wodhull, Anthony	339	137
Wolryche, John	501	200
Woodeſon, William	211	82
Worthington, Mary	317	123
Wrench, Richard	418	165
Wright, Richard	33	11
——— *Eliſabeth*	47	17
——— *Anne*	226	87
Wyrley, Valentine	68	27
Y.		
Yarburgh, John	67	26
Yate, Daniel	441	174
Yeates, Charles	436	173
Yelverton, Sir *Chriſtopher*	81	32
——— Sir *Henry*	358	144

FINIS.